

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Edited by

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.D.

Assisted by

HUGH CLEGG, M.B., M.R.C.P.

VOLUME I 1938

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

Published at the Office of The British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and
Printed by Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, E.C.4.

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1938, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4017 ..	Jan. 1 ..	1 - 54 ..	1 - 12
4018 ..	„ 8 ..	55 - 104 ..	13 - 24
4019 ..	„ 15 ..	105 - 156 ..	25 - 36
4020 ..	„ 22 ..	157 - 214 ..	37 - 56
4021 ..	„ 29 ..	215 - 264 ..	57 - 68
4022 ..	Feb. 5 ..	265 - 320 ..	69 - 80
4023 ..	„ 12 ..	321 - 370 ..	81 - 92
4024 ..	„ 19 ..	371 - 432 ..	93 - 104
4025 ..	„ 26 ..	433 - 498 ..	105 - 116
4026 ..	Mar. 5 ..	499 - 550 ..	117 - 128
4027 ..	„ 12 ..	551 - 604 ..	129 - 140
4028 ..	„ 19 ..	605 - 660 ..	141 - 152
4029 ..	„ 26 ..	661 - 712 ..	153 - 164
4030 ..	April 2 ..	713 - 764 ..	165 - 176
4031 ..	„ 9 ..	765 - 828 ..	177 - 188
4032 ..	„ 16 ..	829 - 880 ..	189 - 208
4033 ..	„ 23 ..	881 - 934 ..	209 - 252
4034 ..	„ 30 ..	935 - 988 ..	253 - 288
4035 ..	May 7 ..	989 - 1036 ..	289 - 300
4036 ..	„ 14 ..	1037 - 1084 ..	301 - 312
4037 ..	„ 21 ..	1085 - 1142 ..	313 - 332
4038 ..	„ 28 ..	1143 - 1192 ..	333 - 344
4039 ..	June 4 ..	1193 - 1248 ..	345 - 356
4040 ..	„ 11 ..	1249 - 1292 ..	357 - 368
4041 ..	„ 18 ..	1293 - 1348 ..	369 - 388
4042 ..	„ 25 ..	1349 - 1406 ..	389 - 400

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1938

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate headings—for example, Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Child and Infant; Goitre, and Thyroid. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Obituary," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A

- Abbot-Anderson, Sir Maurice, obituary notice of, 1078
- ABBOTT, W. N.: Sequelae of war gas, 813
- Abel, John Jacob: Elected Foreign Member of Royal Society, 1166—Obituary notice of, 1398
- ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Pathology of adolescent scoliosis, 215 (O)—Leading article on, 236—Trauma and progressive muscular atrophy, 359
- Aborigines, Australian, review of book on, 733
- Abortion, analysis of 350 cases of (R. G. Cooke), 1045 (O)
- law relating to, discussion on, 408—Correspondence on, 541
- associated with broad ligament cysts and *B. Welchii* infection (R. Rutherford), 173
- ABRAHAMS, Adolphe: Influence of alcohol, tobacco, and physical efficiency, 850
- Abrasions and contusions (R. J. McNeill Love), 82
- Abscess, acute epidural (W. R. D. Mitchell), 1149 (O)
- retropharyngeal, and quinsy (R. Scott Stevenson), 1323
- ABT, I. A.: 1937 *Year Book of Pediatrics*, 575
- Abyssinia: Italian army in, 805—Health of refugees (parliamentary note), 877
- Académie de Médecine: New president, 496—Statue of Hippocrates unveiled, 496—Opening address, 641—Control of sera and vaccines by, 642—Gift to, 1229—Hereditary factor in high blood pressures, 1229
- ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND, ROYAL:
- Hydatidiform mole, 695
- Section of Medicine*.—Meeting of, 139—Tomography, 638—Bundle branch block, 868—Cutaneous and conjunctival diphtheria, 1172—Bragg-Paul pulsator in treatment of respiratory paralysis, 1206
- Section of Pathology*.—Meetings of, 356, 914
- Section of Surgery*.—Surgery and duodenal ulcer, 969
- Academy, International, of Postgraduate Medicine, 1120—Address of, 1292
- Accidents, prevention of: Congress of National Safety First Association, 1221
- road, and ill-health, 1216
- road, No. of, at crossings where traffic lights operate, 877
- Acetylcholine, clinical aspects of transmission of effects of nervous impulses by (Francis R. Fraser), 1249 (O), 1293 (O), 1349 (O)—Leading article on, 1370—Correspondence on, 1393
- alleged effect of on immobilized joints (A. M. Harvey), 835 (O)
- and eserine, 119
- Acriflavine emulsion, 256, 648, 697, 1392—Annotation on, 857
- Actinomyces caprae*, human infection with (A. G. Gibson and others), 612 (O)
- Actinomycosis, review of book on, 1006
- ADAIR, F. L.: *Maternal Care*, rev., 388
- ADAM, C. (and R. AULER): *Neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Krebskrankheiten*, rev., 125
- James: Ascorbic acid in bronchial asthma, 870
- Atrophic rhinitis, 1236
- Adams, John, obituary notice of, 315
- ADAMSON, Elizabeth I.: *So You're Going to a Psychiatrist?* rev., 124
- W. W., called to the Bar, 319
- Addiction, prevention and control of, 195
- Adler, Alfred, and psychological medicine: relation of sexes, 39—His contribution to general medicine, 475
- Adolescent, review of book on, 1314
- Africa, East: Tuberculosis in Tanganyika, 1107—Medicine and native health in Kenya, 1373
- South: Nutrition of natives (parliamentary note), 547—Typhoid fever on the Witwatersrand, 1109—Annual report of health department, 1321—Appointment of Secretary for Public Health, 1375
- African, South, Medical Journal*, issue devoted to tuberculosis, 53
- AGIUS, Emanuel: Pasteurization of milk, 754
- Agranulocytosis, review of book on, 1007
- Air Force. See Services
- AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS:
- Ambulances in, 478
- Government offices and, 1138
- Handbook*, No. 2, 1035
- Hospitals and, 182, 302, 760, 927, 984, 1031, 1288, 1400
- In Northern Ireland, 1122
- Medical volunteers, 927
- Muscular work in gas-protective clothing, 1011
- Organization of medical services, 910—Annotation on, 1011
- Sensitivity to mustard gas, 1401
- Aircraft regulations, 957
- AITKEN, R.: Value of zinc-protamine-insulin, 637
- R. S.: Mineral salts in therapy, 531
- ALABASTER, George, H.: Contraceptives and fertility, 419, 539
- ALBERT, A.: Flavine antiseptics, 857
- ALBRIGHT, F.: Unusual factors in rickets, 525
- Albuminuria and bromides, 498
- Alcohol and drug addiction, 195
- injection, intrathecal, for relief of pain (Constance Ottley), 510 (O)
- for thoracic herpes zoster, 960
- No. of charges of drunk while in charge of car, 823
- tobacco, and physical efficiency, 850
- Alcoholism, review of book on, 1366
- Alderson, Squadron Leader Ronald Eltringham, obituary notice of, 491
- ALEXANDER, F.: Death from wasp sting, 1348
- John: *Collapse Therapy of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 1212
- Mineral content of brain, 457
- Alimentary canal, lymphoid tissue of (H. Gordon Thompson), 7 (O)—Correspondence on, 203
- tract, review of book on, 176
- ALLEN, F. J.: Operation to restore opposition of thumb, 1385
- F. M. B.: Digitalis poisoning in child, recovery 896
- Allergy, drug (leading article), 289—Correspondence, on, 485, 593
- experimental, 1226
- review of book on, 451
- ALLISON, P. R.: Healing of empyema cavities, with special reference to aspiration and air replacement as aid to operation, 272 (O)
- V. D.: Spread of streptococcal infection, 866
- ALLOTT, E. N.: Mineral salts in therapy, 532
- Alopecia, treatment of, 1084, 1247
- ALSTED, Stanley: *Poulsson's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, second edition, rev., 1314
- Altenburger, Hans, death of, 926
- Ambulance, home service, 1331
- instruction, elementary, 1192
- Amenorrhoea: its aetiology and treatment (T. N. MacGregor), 717 (O)
- American Heart Journal*: Change of editor, 537, 1347
- American medicine, review of book on, 286
- Ammanford colliery, investigation at (parliamentary note), 929
- AMOR, A. J.: Health of coal miner, 476
- Anaemia, hypochromic, in infancy, 354
- Anaemias and tropical diseases, 354
- Anaesthesia, block, for insertion of radium to epithelioma of lip (Phyllis F. L. Daplyn), 513
- divinyl ether, 1068, 1127, 1175, 1236—Drip feed for, 1054
- nasal endotracheal, tumour of vocal cord following (Michael Cohen), 283—Correspondence on, 1127
- for ophthalmic operations, discussion on, 1018
- risks of explosion in (leading article), 456
- spinal, changes in blood pressure and respiratory volume following (D. L. Lewis and E. G. M. Palmer), 1202 (O)
- Why "post-anaesthetic" pulmonary complications? (G. R. Osborn), 279 (O)—Correspondence on, 487, 1127
- Anaesthetic, new local (metycaine), 517
- Analgesia at childbirth (parliamentary note), 1400
- Analysis, qualitative chemical, tables of (Bentley and Diver), 1368
- Anaphylaxis, review of book on, 125
- Anatomy, review of books on, 124, 285, 566, 732
- ANDERSON, C. S.: Bronchogenic carcinoma, 37
- J. Barcroft: Vitamin B₁ deficiency, 414
- Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 1241
- Robert: Time for midwifery, 420, 595
- Andrews, Charles Horace, obituary notice of, 315
- Aneurysm, arteriovenous, of cavernous sinus, discussion on, 1017
- saccular, of left common iliac artery (D. P. Burkitt), 1051
- Angina of effort: clinical study (Geoffrey Bourne and R. Bodley Scott), 55 (O)
- Angiospasm and head injuries, 213
- Angus, Henry, obituary notice of, 490
- Animals, review of book on, 783
- Anisocoria: Incidence of unequal pupils in unconvicted prisoners (H. K. Snell and G. A. Cormack), 672 (O)—Correspondence on, 873
- Annals of Medical History*, vol. 9, No. 5, 85; No. 6, 247—Vol. 10, No. 2, 968
- Annotations:
- Accidents, road, and ill-health, 1216
- Aircraft regulations, 1938, 957
- Anoxaemia, effects of, in anginal subjects, 1320
- Antiseptics, flavine, 857
- Appendicectomy, incision for, 860
- Arachnoiditis, opto-chiasmic, 179
- Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 742
- Army, regular, medical officers for, 684
- Artificial lighting and work of weavers, 180
- Asthma research, progress in, 78
- Atmosphere, fouling of, 742
- Bee venom for arthritis, 858
- Birthday honours, 1322
- Blackboards, yellow, 293
- Blindness, international survey of, 1164
- prevention of, 789
- B.M.A. building and Royal Academy, 1163
- Brain, mineral content of, 457
- Bridgman, Laura, 345
- Calcium deficiency, 81
- Cancer, bio-electric detection of, 1272
- of lung, 682
- spontaneous recovery from, 525
- Cannabis indica*, 1058
- Carles, dental, research into, 398
- Cerebrospinal fluid, 25
- Chemotherapy and cancer, 1216
- in virus diseases, 791
- Contact lenses, 1215
- Co-operation between physician, surgeon, and dentist, 26
- Cornwall, hospitals of, 631
- Coronary arteries, action of, 181
- occlusion, temporary, effects of, 130
- Culture, cosmetics, and medicine, 238
- Deaths, confidential certification of, 860
- "Dental benefit," 1374
- Dermatitis, industrial, 25
- Diabetes, surgical treatment of, 788
- Digitalis, mode of action of, 1375
- Disseminated sclerosis, treatment of, 1271
- Doctor's Cookery Book*, 1320
- Drug, narcotic, traffic, in Egypt, 1319
- world requirements of, 79
- Elephantiasis chirurgica, 240
- Encephalitis, lead, in children, 130
- Encephalomyelitis, encephalotzocic, 629
- Endocrine factors in breast tumours, 524
- Enzyme chemistry, 858
- Ephedrine, 739
- Epidemiological survey, weekly, 24
- Examinations, 1217
- Eye-strain, industrial, 458
- Factory welfare, 460
- Fever, jungle yellow, 740
- yellow, spread in Africa, 1321
- Fissuring, spontaneous, of bones, 1113
- Fleas as menace to man and animals, 399
- Food and drugs bill, new, 79
- Footwear: does the shoe fit? 290
- Fractures, bumper, 291
- Freud in England, 1273
- Garden cities, idea of, 1111
- Gas-protective clothing, muscular work in, 1011

Annotations (continued):

- Gonorrhoea, live vaccines for, 1374
 — serum treatment in, 629
 Gout, what is it? 787
 Haematomyelia, spontaneous, 956
 Hastings Lecture, 742
 Health in industry, 957
 Heart, trauma of, 457
 Hedjaz pilgrimage, 238
 Hip, dashboard dislocation of, 903
 Honours list, 80
 Horder, Lord, portrait of, 1113
 Hormones, administration of, 396
 Hospitals, British, in China, 1322
 — for civilian casualties in air raids, 182
 — maternity, planning of, 955
 Housing and planning, 1373
 Hypertension, paroxysmal, 1059
 Hyperthyroidism, urinary iodine in, 526
 Icterus gravis neonatorum, aetiology of, 1271
 Income tax: Everyday problems of, 81—Cash basis for professional accounts, 631
 Indexes, half-yearly, 131, 240
 Indigestion and patent medicines, 790
 Industrial welfare the world over, 344
 Infectious diseases, control of, 343
 Influenza virus vaccines, 291
 Injection risks, 935
 Instruments, scientific, exhibition of, 129
 Insulin treatment of schizophrenia, 1214
 Intelligence and family size, 904
 Irish dishes, 182
Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry, 131
Journal of Social Ophthalmology, 1272
 Lecture, Horsley Memorial, 1322
 Lister medal, 1166
 Lysozyme and bowel, 1111
 McFadyen, Sir John: Festschrift, 1012
 Machine and worker, 790
 Malaria control in Hong Kong, 1273
 — in Malaya, 458
 Mayo Clinic, physicians of, 630
 Measles, prophylaxis of, 129
 Medical history, course in, 1163
 — research in Canada, co-ordinating, 790
 Medicine and native health in Kenya, 1373
 Ménière's disease, 1058
 Midwifery service, 859
 Milk, food poisoning from, 859
 — skimmed, for school children, 682
 Moles on face, significance of, 1164
 Mutilation, self-, painless, 905
 Neutrons for radiotherapy, 292
 New York health records, 181
 Nocht, Bernard, Festschrift, 1321
 Onchocerciasis, 1372
 Oestrin, effect of, on basal metabolic rate, 1273
 Osteo-arthritis, neurological factor in, 683
 Ovulation, time of, 344
 Paget Memorial Lecture, 1166
 Patella, excision of, 397
 Pharmacological research, 525
 Pharmacopoeia, international, 398
 Pharmacopoeial experts, commission of, 1273
 Pituitary, variations in functional activity of, 1110
 Plague, epidemiology of, 460
 Pneumonia epidemic, 1057
 — lipid, 1112
 Poisoning, industrial, 78
 — narcotic, 1217
 Polliomylitis, anterior, treatment of, 178
 — in New Zealand, 1936-7, 526
 — in Victoria, 1109
 Post-mortem results, tabulation of, 740
 Prematurity, standard for, 1011
 Prisoner, subnormal, 1165
 Prostitutes, rehabilitation of, 684
 "Q" fever, 292
 Radium Institute and Mount Vernon Hospital, 1319
 — metabolism, 1372
 Rancidity in edible fats, 1215
 Refection, phenomenon of, 741
 Research, scholarships and grants for, 130
 Rheumatic diseases, chronic, survey of, 397
 — heart disease and vagus nerve, 956
 Rheumatism, acute, anti-scarlatinal serum in, 237
 Rickets, unusual factors in, 525
 Sanatorium treatment, results of, 345
 Shoe: does the shoe fit? 290
 Silicosis, workmen's compensation for, 131
 Smoking and longevity, 791
 Society, Heberden, and its medal, 1375
 — Royal, conversazione, 1166
 Sodium lactate for diabetic coma, 683
 Span of life, 739
 Sterilization, temporary by x rays, 1012
 Sudan, medical work in, 632
 Suicide in America, 80
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, 239
 Tetanus from cancer cure, 1013
 Thorotrast, is it safe? 903
 Trachoma, aetiology of, 1111
 Tonsillectomy, premedication for, 1057
 Trudeau Foundation, 26
 Tuberculosis, human, of bovine origin, 904
 — pioneer in, 180
 — pulmonary, chrysotherapy in, 741
 Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, 239
 Urinary antisepsis, 459
 Vertebral nerve, 1112
 Vitamin A deficiency, diagnosis of, 343
 — B deficiency, problems of, 630
 — K, 1060

Annotations (continued):

- Water biology, 1059
 Whooping-cough, prophylaxis against, 459
 Williams, Dawson, memorial, 1321
 Wu Lien-Teh Dr. (G. L. Tuck), retirement of, 399
 Anoxaemia, effects of, in anginal subjects, 1320
 Anthrax outbreaks in Angus (parliamentary note), 1288
 Anthropology, review of book on, 848
 Antisepsis, urinary, 459
 Antiseptics, flavine, 857
 — use and abuse of, 92, 141, 200, 357, 753, 1248
 ANWYL-DAVIES, T.: "Gonococcus antitoxin" for gonorrhoea, 701, 1069
 Anxiety state treated by hypnosis, 497
 Aorta, early occurrence of high blood pressure in coarctation of (E. Joan Rooke), 564 (O)—Correspondence on, 650, 703
 — rupture of, 44
 Appendicectomy, incision for, 860, 1024
 Appendicitis, acute, aetiology of (A. M. Spencer), 227 (O)—Correspondence on, 307, 358, 360, 488, 489, 646, 816
 — perforative (D. D. Campbell), 1102
 — deaths from in America, 155
 — review of book on, 122
 — in Tristan da Cunha, 646
 Appendix, inflamed, herniation of, 827
 — mechanical obstruction of ileum by (D. Matheson), 845
 — unusual tuberculous (D. J. Harries and Emrys Williams), 277
 Approved societies, variation in benefits of (parliamentary note), 655
 Arachnoiditis, opto-chiasmic, 179
 Archibald, E. W., hon. doctorate of Paris conferred on, 103
Archives of Disease in Childhood, 742
de Médecine des Enfants, fortieth year of publication, 212
Archivo di Anthropologia Criminale: New editor, 496
 Argentina: Undulant fever and psittacosis notifiable, 1292
 Aristotle, biological works of, 783
 ARLITT, Ada Hart: *Adolescent*, rev., 1314
 ARMSTRONG, J. V.: Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 1384
 ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Corporal punishment, 924—New divorce law, 1021, 1177
 Army. See Services
 Arnold, Benedict, the fighting druggist, 580
 — Ernest, Charles, obituary notice of, 490
 ARNOLD: Susceptibility to common cold, 573
 ARNOTT, W. Melville (and J. J. Mason Brown): Treatment of obliterative vascular disease by intermittent venous occlusion, 616 (O)
 Arrou, Joseph, death of, 926
 Arteries, coronary, action of, 181
 Arthritis, bee venom for, 858
 — rheumatoid, hydrotherapy for, 308, 604
 Ascites, treatment of, 370, 550
 Ascorbic acid in bronchial asthma (H. B. Hunt), 726 (O)—Correspondence on, 870
 — in urine, possible discrepancy in estimation of (G. W. T. H. Fleming and T. E. Burrows), 333 (O)—Correspondence on, 542, 593
 Ashforth, Thomas Longmore, obituary notice of, 1240
 ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F.: *Coming into Being among Australian Aborigines*, rev., 733
 ASHMAN, Richard (and E. HULL): *Essentials of Electrocardiography*, rev., 1104
 ASHMORE, S. A. (and A. W. McKenny Hughes): Coal-tar naphtha for destruction of bed-bugs: application in dwelling-houses and tenements, 160 (O)—Leading article on, 177—Correspondence on, 543
 Ashworth, Joseph Harold, obituary notice of, 99
 Aspiration: freak deaths, 198
 Aspirin poisoning (E. Biddle), 1365
 — sensitivity to, and asthma, 485, 593
 Assam: Annual public health report, 479
 Association, American, of Anatomists: Fiftieth anniversary, 1191
 — Heart: Transatlantic broadcast on rheumatic disease, 1016
 — Approved Societies: Annual conference, 1332
 — British, for Advancement of Science: Annual meeting, Cambridge, 931, 1254, 1386
 — Empire Leprosy Relief: Annual general meeting, 971
 — Health Resorts: Conference, 691
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
City Division.—Nasal sinusitis in childhood, 935
Croydon Division.—Typhoid fever: its clinical aspects, 1085
Derbyshire Branch.—Modern treatment of diabetes mellitus and use of zinc protamine insulin, 11—Trauma of heart, 433
Isle of Ely Division.—Diet in general practice, with special reference to amount of food given, 157
Lincoln Division.—Some recent advances in medical diagnosis and treatment, 1143
Norfolk Branch.—Origin of cancer, 829
Scunthorpe Division.—Some problems in psoriasis, 881
Sheffield Division.—Interaction of pregnancy and associated disease, 765
Swansea Division.—Unconscious mind and medical practice, 1354

- Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting, Plymouth (1938): Plymouth yesterday and today, 33
 — Hospitals of Plymouth, 518—Devon and Cornwall, 852
 — Appointment of committee on mental health, 1246
 — Extension of B.M.A. House, 1163
 — Medical lectures on fitness, 693, 915
 — and medical reform, 1369
 — Scholarships and grants for research, 130
 — Secretary and overseas delegates, 632
 — Orthopaedic: Robert Jones gold medal and prize awarded, 931—Dinner, 1227—Spring meeting, 1385
 — of Radiologists: Annual general meeting, 1023, 1173
 — of Clinical Pathologists: Annual scientific meeting, 353
 — pour le Développement des Relations Médicales entre la France et les Pays Etrangers: Medical co-operation between England and France, 1318
 — Edinburgh Women Citizens': Psychiatric treatment in Scotland, 585—Meeting of, 751
 — Garden Cities and Town Planning: *Health and Garden Cities*, 1111
 — German, of Internal Medicine: 50th congress, 826
 — Grenfell, of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual report, 1248
 — Hospital Almoners': Annual dinner, 415
 — of Industrial Medical Officers: Public health services and industrial hygiene, 38—Health of coal miner, 475—Occupational dermatoses, 1226
 — International Hospital, meeting of, 1328
 — for Prevention of Blindness: Report, 1164
 — of Preventive Paediatrics: Proceedings of sixth conference, 1211
 — London, of Medical Women's Federation: Meetings of, 39, 476, 914—Gonorrhoea in women and children, 914
 — Mental, After Care: Appeal for funds, 103
 — Metropolitan Police Surgeons': Jubilee dinner, 1023
 — National Birth Control: Annual report, 303—*Spermicidal Powers of Chemical Contraceptives: Approved Tests*, 848
 — for Prevention of Tuberculosis: Report of 23rd conference published, 514—24th annual conference, 1227
 — Safety First: Annual conference, 932—Congress, 1221
 — Royal Medico-Psychological: Psychiatric Research Bureau, 190
 — St. John Ambulance: *First Aid to the Injured*, rev., 568
 — Scottish National Health Visitors: Annual conference, 1228
 — Sheffield and District, of Medical Women's Federation: Child guidance, 356
 — of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: Luncheon, 1092
 — of Surgeons in India: Proposed formation of, 697, 1124
 — Tuberculosis: Annual meeting, 578—Annual provincial meeting, 966
 — Yorkshire, for Care of Cripples: Work of, 970
 ASTEN, Walter: Who owns x-ray negatives? 47
 Asthma, bronchial, ascorbic acid in (H. B. Hunt), 726 (O)—Correspondence on, 870
 — problem, discussion on, 193
 — research, progress in, 78
 — and sensitivity to aspirin, 485, 593
 Athletics, review of book on, 1314
 Atmosphere, fouling of, 742
 Atomizers, throat and nasal, 1054
 Atrophy, progressive muscular, associated with trauma (G. E. Frederick Sutton), 225 (O)—Correspondence on, 359, 486, 813
 Atropine, effect of and post-traumatic Parkinsonism (T. F. Main), 170 (O)
 ATLEE, W. H. W.: Incidence of tonsillectomy in school children, 1225
 AUB, J. C.: Radium metabolism, 1372
 AULER, R. (and C. ADAM): *Neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Krebskrankheiten*, rev., 125
 Austen, Major Ernest Edward, obituary notice of, 261
 AUSTIN, C. J.: Leprosy, 37
 AUSTRALIA:
 Infantile paralysis epidemic, 103
 Malnutrition in (leading article), 1108
 National health insurance in, 1279
 Poliomyelitis in Victoria, 1109
 Austria: Medical men in, 705, 817—Admission of Austrians to Britain (parliamentary note), 759—Psittacosis in Vienna, 1035—Assistance to medical students from, 1286, 1339, 1394
 Avitaminosis. See Vitamin deficiency.
 AYMARD, J. L.: Facial wounds, 919—Tonsillectomy 1390
 Azochloramid: chlorine antiseptic, 1007

B

- Baby week, 1292
 BACHARACH, A. L.: Nutritional therapy during pregnancy, 192—First mention of sulphonamide, 976
 Backward child, 137
 BACLESSE, F.: *Le Diagnostic Radiologique des Tumeurs Malignes du Pharynx et du Larynx*, rev., 1104

- Bacteriology, review of books on, 21, 452, 624, 732
 BADCOCK, J. H.: Squatting position in defaecation, 264—Snoring, 1406
 BUILDON, Francis Joseph, obituary notice of, 1396
 BAILEY, Hamilton: Applying for hospital posts, 46—Saline infusions, 294
 — Robert Cozens, obituary notice of, 762
 BAILLIE, Malcolm: Coproliths and appendicitis, 488
 BAIN, Lawrence Weir: Treatment of boils and carbuncles, 484
 RAINBRIDGE, W. S.: Co-operation between physician, surgeon, and dentist, 26
 BAIRD, Prof.: Progesterone therapy, 969
 Bakehouses Bill, 492
 Baker, Lieut. Francis John Shearsmith, obituary notice of, 1241
 BALFOUR, Margaret: Concentrated food substances in diet of expectant mothers, 191
 BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Magnifiers in spectacle frames, 498
 Balzac, Honoré de: What did he die of? 747
 BANKS, H. Stanley: Prevention and treatment of enteric diseases, 353—Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 1383
 Bannister, John Bright, obituary notice of, 981
 "Banti's disease," recurrent haematemesis in (Robert Kemp), 222 (O)
 BARACH, A. L.: Effects of anoxaemia in anginal subjects, 1320
 Bárány test, review of book on, 898
 BARBER, Hugh: Trauma of heart, 433 (O)—Annotation on, 457
 — H. W.: Skin manifestations in rheumatism, 300
 BARCLAY, A. E.: Physiology of lung, 966
 Barcroft, David Malcolmson, obituary notice of, 208
 BARDSWELL, Noel D.: *Tuberculosis in Cyprus*, 575
 BARFORD, A. M.: Ether convulsions, 45
 BARLING, Seymour: Danger of stercolith, 358
 BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Work of R.M.B.F., 149
 Barnett, Burgess, appointed superintendent of Rangoon Zoological Gardens, 711
 — Trevor: Treatment of placenta praevia, 1181
 BARNWELL: Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, 240
 BARO, Lorenzo, death of, 1240
 BARRAL, Etienne, death of, 926
 Barrett, Sir James, reminiscences of, 1404
 — Keppel, obituary notice of, 1078
 BARRY, D. T.: Pure English, 544
 BARSDOWN, H.: Case of chloroma, 282
 Bartholomew Close, Newbury, 403
 Bartlett, Ralph Clarke, obituary notice of, 925
 BARTON, Douglas E.: Opportunities for women in medicine, 96
 BASHFORD, H. H.: Tuberculosis incidence, 966
 BASFON, J. Loughheed: Appreciation of Dr. D. F. Rambaut, 100
 BASMAN, Jack: Sodium lactate for diabetic coma, 814
 BASTEDO, Walter Arthur: *Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing for Students and Practitioners*, fourth edition, rev., 1367
 BASTOS, Enrique, death of, 926
 BATCHELOR, E.: Food supplies and defence, 874
 — R. C. L. (and R. LEES): Treatment of chancroid with sulphamylamide, 1100 (O)
 Bate, Col. T. E. L.: obituary notice of, 153
 Baths, review of book on, 848
 BATLEY, W. Yorke: Appreciation of Dr. Harold Simmons, 596
 BATTEN, George B.: Radiologist's range of service, 363—Presentation to, 932
 Batterbury, George Henry, obituary notice of, 596
 BATTESON, C. Luther: Primary vaccination, 604
 BATTY, John A.: Internal strangulation through aperture in mesentery, 671 (O)
 Bayer, Gustav, death of, 1240
 B.C.G. vaccination in calves, 574
 BEADNELL, Surg. Rear-Admiral Charles M.: "Evolutionary theory," 550—Origin of cancer, 1128, 1394
 — Major Herbert Owen Marsh, obituary notice of, 153
 Beatson, Col. Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 366
 BEATTY, Susan: Disclaimer, 1406
 BECK, Conrad: *Microscopy, Theory and Practice*, rev., 1006
 BECKER, S. William: *Ten Million Americans Have It!* rev., 337
 BECKMAN, Harry: *Treatment in General Practice*, third edition, 733
 Bed-bug. See Bug
 Bee-eating Sealyham, 988
 Bee venom for arthritis, 858
 "Beecham laboratories" (leading article), 1214
 BEGG, R. Campbell: Hetero-lateral ectopia of right kidney, 1049 (O)
 BEHRMAN, Wilhelm: *Der Zeigerversuch*, rev., 898
 Belgian Congo, medical centre in, 103
 Belgium: Number of doctors, 496
 BELL, Richard: Treatment of burns, 202
 BELLAMY, W. A.: Abnormality of ribs, 283 (O)
 Bellin, Léon, death of, 491
 BENDA, R.: Uterine displacements, 727
 BENF, E. C.: Spread of streptococcal infection, 867
 BENNETT, J. G.: Why "post-anaesthetic" pulmonary complications? 487—Psoriasis, 1178
 — John B.: Treatment of complications of gold therapy, 1392
 — T. Izod: Uraemia, 693
 — Col. Vivian Boase, obituary notice of, 1240
 — W. E., presentation to, 985
 BENNETT-JONES, M. J.: Solitary diverticulitis of caecum, 475
 BENSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Charles Norman, obituary notice of, 708
 Bentley, Charles Albert, granted authority to wear Insignia of Commander of Order of Nile, 603
 — F. H.: Thyrotoxicosis, 1022
 Benzedrine, effects of, on reactions, 717
 Benzhausen, Emily, gift to Pittsburg Children's Hospital, 103
 BERBERICH, J. (and P. SPIRO) (editors): *Therapie der Tuberkulose*, two vols., rev., 897
 BERKELEY, Sir Comyns: Nominated hon. member of German Society for Gynaecology, 431—New maternity services, 467
 Bernays, Adolphus Vaughan, obituary notice of, 208
 BERNSTEIN, J.: Nasal sinusitis in childhood, 1027, 1180
 BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Treatment of carbuncles, 1284
 BESREDA, A.: *Les Immunités Locales*, rev., 233
 BEST, C. H.: Insulin and diabetes, present position, 1315
 BETT, Walter R.: Pathology of Robert Burns, 988
 BEUMER, Hans: *Über die Ernährung des Säuglings*, second edition, rev., 1105
 Bey, Mohammed Mahfouz, elected president of Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 1191
 BIDDLE, E.: Stored blood in transfusion, 1337—Aspirin poisoning, 1365
 Bier, August, celebrates 50th anniversary of qualifying, 431
 Biggam, Major J., awarded Parkes Memorial Prize, 365
 Bigland, Alfred Douglas, obituary notice of, 545
 Bile, review of book on, 1368
 "Billousness" and "wind round heart," physical basis of (Sir Arthur Hurst), 661 (O)
 Billings, John Shaw, 1838–1913, 796—Commemorative exhibitions, 1035
 BINGHAM, D. L. C.: Water requirements of surgical patients, 67 (O)
 Biological standardization, review of book on, 20
 Biology and body politic, review of book on, 622
 BIRKETT, Norman: Scientific treatment of delinquency, 1329
 Birt, Col. Cecil, obituary notice of, 708—Bequest of, 1246
 Birth control, report on, 303
 — See also Contraceptives
 BISHOP, P. M. F.: Clinical experiment in oestrin therapy, 939 (O)
 BIVIN, George Davis (and M. Pauline KLINGER): *Pseudocyesis*, rev., 568
 Bizzozero, Luigi, bequest, 390
 BLACK, Douglas A. K.: Recurrent hydatid cyst, 18
 Blackboards, yellow, 293
 BLACKBURN, J. R.: Successful femoral artery embolotomy, 730
 BLACKER, C. P.: Medical aspects of decline of population, 470
 BLACKMAN: Lead encephalitis in children, 130
 BLACKSTOCK, E. (and J. M. RITCHIE): Effect of iron administration in cases of subnutrition, 512 (O)—Correspondence on, 590, 650
 BLEASE, Arthur T.: English pneumonia service, 481—Treatment of placenta praevia, 1237
 Blind, care of, 915
 Blind Persons Bill, 367
 Blindness, international survey of, 1164
 — prevention of, 141, 189, 789, 971
 — Ross Foundation for Study of Prevention of: Opening, 971
 BLOCH, E.: Glasgow experience of increased dysentery prevalence, 836 (O)
 Blood bank established, 103
 — composition in pregnancy (J. Ramsay, V. T. Thiersen, and H. E. Magee), 1199 (O)
 — diseases, review of book on, 284
 — fragility tests, 353
 — group, paternity excluded by, 1135
 — groups, review of book on, 1367
 — pressure, high, early occurrence of in coarctation of aorta (E. Joan Rooke), 564 (O)—Correspondence on, 650, 703
 — hereditary factor in, 1229
 — and respiratory volume changes following spinal anaesthetic (D. L. Lewis and E. G. M. Palser), 1202 (O)
 — review of book on, 389
 — sedimentation rate as clinical test in general practice (E. Scott), 722 (O)—Correspondence on, 922
 — test, standardization of, 639
 — tests in general practice, 1248
 — tests in disputed paternity, 354—Parliamentary notes on, 1243, 1343
 — transfusion with stored blood (T. I. Wilson and J. M. M. Jamieson), 1207 (O)—Correspondence on, 1337
 — transfusions, methods of giving (H. F. Brewer), 241—Correspondence on, 363, 420, 487
 BLOOMBERG, E.: Unusual factors in rickets, 525
 Bluett, George Mallow, obituary notice of, 1398
 BLMUTHAL, F.: Cutaneous manifestations of gonorrhoea, 1328
 BLUMGART, H. L.: Effects of temporary coronary occlusion, 130
 BLUMGARTEN, A. S.: *Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, seventh edition, rev., 1367
 Board, Central Midwives, for England and Wales: Meetings of, 40, 303, 730, 970, 1139—Annual report, 859
 Board, Central Midwives, for Scotland: Meeting, 586
 — Conjoint, in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 366, 984
 — of Control: Annual report, 1936, part ii, 297—Patients discharged by, 493
 — for Scotland: Report, 1067
 — of Education: Annual report of chief medical officer, 35
 — Industrial Health Research: Cost of research work, 493—Machine and worker, 790
 — Inter-Collegiate Scholarships: Scholarships, 657
 — Metropolitan Water: 31st annual report (Leading article), 341
 — Water Pollution Research: Annual report, 1107
 Boas, I., obituary notice of, 1184
 BOBEFF, D.: Embolism of abdominal aorta in diphtheria, 277
 BODMAN, Frank: Trauma and progressive muscular atrophy, 486
 BOERNER, Frederick (and J. A. KOLMER): *Approved Laboratory Technic*, second edition, 731
 Bogdanovic, M., death of, 491
 Boils and carbuncles, treatment of (John Hosford), 400—Correspondence on, 484, 594, 812, 1284
 BOLAND, E. R.: Asthma problem, 194—Lung abscess, 804
 BOLLAK, J. (M. DAVID and PUECH): *Les Arachnoïdites opto-chiasmiques*, rev., 179
 Bombay, child welfare in, 251
 Bonanni, Attilio, death of, 1398
 BONAR, A. Anderson: Plaster forceps, 1160
 BONNEY, Victor: Corporal punishment, 757—Appreciation of Mr. J. B. Bannister, 981—Appreciation of Mr. F. L. Provis, 1077
 Book-keeping and case-recording, loose-leaf system for, 1160
 Books, medical, for surgeons in Spain, 498
 — old medical: Slon College library sale, 797
 — Ham House, Surrey, library sale, 967, 1106
 BOON, T. H.: Complications of gold therapy, 780
 BOOTH, W. G.: English pneumonia service, 417
 Boots Pure Drug Company: Jubilee, 1282
 Booyesen, Cécile, memoir of, 21
 Borstal institution, new (parliamentary note), 602
 Bott, Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry, obituary notice of, 365
 BOURNE, Aleck: Medical aspects of decline of population, 472—Psychological conditions underlying gynaecological symptoms, 968
 — Geoffrey (Sydney): Vitamin C deficiency in peptic ulceration estimated by capillary resistance test, 560 (O)
 — Geoffrey (and R. Bodley SCOTT): Angina of effort—clinical study, 55 (O)
 BOWEN, J. E. (G. CHAMBERS and W. R. JOHNSTON): Foreign bodies in intestinal tract, 514
 — W. H.: *Appendicitis, Clinical Study*, rev., 122
 BOWES, G. K.: Outbreak of Sonne dysentery due to consumption of milk, 1092 (O)
 Boycott, Arthur Edwin, obituary notice of, 1133
 — M. (and I. W. ROWLANDS): Biological nature and quantitative variation of gonadotropic activity of pregnant women's serum, 1097 (O)—Annotation on, 1110
 Boyd, John McAllister, obituary notice of, 706
 — W.: *Textbook of Pathology*, third edition, rev., 1367
 — W.: *Introduction to Medical Science*, rev., 285
 Bradford health services, 416
 BRADLEY, C.: Effects of benzedrine on reactions, 717
 — W. H.: Juvenile rheumatism, 801
 BRAILSFORD, James F.: Paget's disease, 355—Osteochondritis of adult tarsal scaphoid, 1385
 Brain, electro-pathology of, 751
 — mineral content of, 457
 — review of book on, 1210
 — sheep's, review of book on, 339
 BRAITHWAITE, J. Vernon: Treatment of infantile pyloric stenosis by antispasmodics, 334 (O)—Correspondence on, 486, 538, 646, 702
 Bramhall, Lieut.-Col. Charles, obituary notice of, 153
 BRANCH, Hira E.: Treatment of burns and scalds, 811
 Breast, pregnancy and lactation changes in fibroadenoma of (Charles F. Geschickter and Dean Lewis), 499 (O)—Annotation on, 524
 Breasts, bilateral axillary (Mollie Christie), 780
 BREEN, Gerald E.: *Fevers for Nurses*, rev., 899
 BREWER, H. F.: Methods of giving blood transfusions, 241—Correspondence on, 363, 420, 487
 BREWERTON, Elmore (and Harold GRIMSDALE): *Textbook of Ophthalmic Operations*, third edition, rev., 175
 BREWIS, Charles C.: Mattress and blankets for Fowler's position, 1268
 BRIDGE, J. C.: Public health services and industrial hygiene, 39
 Bridgman, Laura, 345
 Brighthouse, Sir Samuel, 54 years as coroner for S.W. Lancs, 212
 BRINCKER, J. A. H.: Measles: epidemiology and prophylaxis, 533
 British Drug Houses, Ltd.: *Vaccines and Sera*, 156—Booklet on vitamins, 828
 BRITAIN, H. A.: Fracture of neck of femur, 773 (O)—Correspondence on, 871, 1025, 1130—Method of arthrodesis of healed tuberculosis of hip, 1385
 BROADBENT, Walter: Pneumonia; subphrenic abscess; duodenal fistula, 1177
 BROCK, A. J.: Psychology of medical profession, 1235

- BROCK, J. F.: Mineral salts in therapy, 532
— R. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 804—Extrapleural pneumothorax, 966
— Raymond S.: Study of miners' nystagmus, 443 (O)—Miners' nystagmus, 592
- BROMLEY, J. F.: Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 248
- Bronchiectasis, pathogenesis of (F. P. Lee Lander and M. Davidson), 1047 (O)—Correspondence on, 1179
- Bronchoepirochaetosis, review of book on, 176
- BROOKES, Henry S.: *Textbook of Surgical Nursing*, rev., 951
- BROOKFIELD, R. W.: Pruritus vulvae, 584—Anterior poliomyelitis, 695
- Brooks, Harlow, review of book on, 1007
- BROSTER, L. R. (and others): *Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality*, 1056—Correction, 1142—Correspondence on, 1336
- Brown, Lieut.-Col. William Hamilton, obituary notice of, 153
- BROWN, A. Forbes: Changing ground of surgery, 1390
— A. P.: Disclaimer, 1406
— F. R.: Raw or pasteurized milk, 648, 754
— George Burrows, obituary notice of, 99
— J. J. Mason (and W. Melville ARNOTT): Treatment of obliterative vascular disease by intermittent venous occlusion, 616 (O)
— Lawerson, death of, 151
— William, resigns position of prospective candidate for Parliament, 1035
- BROWNE, F. J.: Planning of maternity hospitals, 1125
- BROWNING, C. H.: Use and abuse of antiseptics, 200
- BROWNIE, David: *Cause of Cancer*, rev., 1268
- BRUCE, G. R.: Place of health resort in surgery, 692
- Brucella abortus* infection, sulphonamide-P in, 145
— treated by sulphanilamide, 483, 594
- BRÜCKE, H.: Congenital local gigantism, 943
- BRYAN, C. W. Gordon: Causes and treatment of flatulence, 581
— Frank: Appreciation of Dr. A. E. Hodder, 426
— William A.: *Administrative Psychiatry*, rev., 123
- BRYDENE, J. M.: Medical aspects of decline of population, 472
- BUTCHAN, G. F.: Health and cleanliness, 915
— J. J.: Public health services and industrial hygiene, 38
- Buchanan, George Gray, obituary notice of, 1289
- BUCHSTEIN, H. F.: Drug allergy, 239
- BUCKLEY, C. W.: Gout and rheumatism, 798
— E. A.: Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 1130
- Buckmaster, George Alfred, obituary notice of, 48, 99—Appreciation of, 650
- Budget (leading article), 954—Parliamentary notes on, 984, 1031, 1080
- Buenos Aires: Tuberculosis hospital in, 496—National Institute of Nutrition founded, 826
- Bug: bed-bug in human ear, 1406
- Bugs, coal-tar naphtha for destruction of: application in dwelling-houses and tenements (S. A. Ashmore and A. W. McKenny Hughes), 160 (O)—Leading article on, 177—Correspondence on, 543
— destruction of, 932
- Buildings for health (leading article), 572
- BULLER, Dame Georgina: Rehabilitation after injuries, 370
- Bulletin Medical*, issue devoted to paediatrics, 53
— *de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique*: October issue, 53—November issue, 185—December issue, 431—February issue, 603, 826—March issue, 1035—April issue, 1246
- BULLOWA, J. G. M.: *Management of Pneumonias*, rev., 452
- BUCKACK, E.: Toxic action of cod-liver oil, 736
- BURGER: Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, 239
- BURKE, E. T. (and others): "Gonococcal antitoxin" in treatment of gonorrhoea, 605 (O)—Annotation on, 629—Correspondence on, 701, 755, 811, 872, 1027, 1036, 1069, 1126, 1180, 1334
- BURKITT, D. P.: Sacular aneurysm of left common iliac artery, 1051
- BURN, J. H.: *Biological Standardization*, rev., 20
- BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 145—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 1234
- BURNET: "Q" fever, 293
— F. M. (E. V. KEOGH and D. LUSH): *Immunological Reactions of Filterable Viruses*, rev., 1159
- BURNFORD, Julius: Food poisoning, 618 (O)
- BURNHAM, F. E.: Hydrotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis, 308
- Burns, caustic, in rabbits, 171
— and scalds, treatment of (Philip H. Mitchiner), 27—Correspondence on, 93, 202, 811
- BURNS, E. L.: Carcinogenesis after oestrogen injections, 1299
— Robert, pathology of, 988
- BURR: Bio-electric detection of cancer, 1272
- BURRELL, L. S. T.: Asthma problem, 194
- BURROWS, Harold: *Surgical Instruments and Appliances*, ninth edition, rev., 21
— H. Jackson: Warning against excision of patella for recurrent dislocation, 418
— T. E. (and G. W. T. H. FLEMING): Possible discrepancy in estimation of ascorbic acid in urine, 333 (O)—Correspondence on, 542, 593
- BURT, Barnes: Jaundice in relation to rheumatism, 800
— Cyril: *Subnormal Mind*, second edition, rev., 339
- BURT-WHITE, H.: Unusual complications of labour 888 (O)
- Bus workers, inquiry into health of, 408
- BUTLER, A. M.: Unusual factors in rickets, 525
— E. C. B.: Sulphanilamide in streptococcal infections, 352
— Guy: *Athletics and Training*, rev., 1314
— Harold Branson, obituary notice of, 98
— Isabella: Pruritus vulvae, 584
— safe, 648, 753
- BUTTLE, G. A. H.: Sulphanilamide in streptococcal infections, 352
- BUXTON, St. J. D.: Scapulo-humeral peri-arthritis, 589
- BUZZARD, Sir Farquhar: Rheumatism and hydrology, 745
- BYAM, Col. W.: Horticulture at health resort, 692
- Byford, Henry Turman, death of, 1398
- BYRNE, J. Grandson: *Physiology of Middle Ear*, rev., 899
- C
- Caapi, 287
- CADE, André (Paul SANTY and Jean HEITZ): *Tuberculose du Tube Digestif*, rev., 516
- Caecum, solitary diverticulitis of, 475, 646
- Caesarean section, uterine rupture following (C. E. B. Rickards), 1359 (O)
- Calcipot—preparation of calcium salts, 75
- Calcium mandelate, 234
— and phosphorus deficiencies in poor human dietary (W. E. Gaunt, J. T. Irving, and W. Thomson), 770 (O)—Correspondence on, 977
— shortage of in "poorer-class" diet (Katharine H. Coward, Elsie W. Kassner, and Letitia W. Waller), 59 (O)—Note on, 81—Correspondence on, 202, 255
- Calculi, review of book on, 1268
- Calculus, urinary, brief review of 426 consecutive cases of (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1204 (O)
- Calcutta, typhoid fever in, 252
- Caledonia*, health of boys on training ship (parliamentary note), 822
- CALLOW, R. K.: Significance of sex hormone excretion, 411
- Calmette, Albert, monument to, unveiled, 880
- Cam, Walter Holcroft, obituary notice of, 208
- Cambridge medical women, 104
- CAMPBELL, Donald D.: Acute perforative appendicitis, 1102
— H. Gordon, appointed to chair of dentistry at St. Andrews, 586
— J. Argyll: Cancer of lung, 755—Concerning box mask for oxygen administration, 1260 (O)
— Meredith F.: *Pediatric Urology*, rev., 233
— W.: Physical training in Army, 747
— Walter Gordon: Referred pains arising from muscle, 594
- CAMPS, F. E.: Throat carriers in midwifery, 418
- Canada: Co-ordinating medical research, 790
- Cancer, bio-electric detection of, 1272
— bronchogenic, discussion on, 37
— Campaign, British Empire: Meeting of Grand Council, 908—Annual meeting of Yorkshire Council of, 1173
— of cervix uteri: grouping of clinical stages, 1064
— and chemotherapy, 1216
— cure, tetanus from, 1013
— death rate (parliamentary note), 1031
— and heredity (leading article), 1317
— inquiry in Liverpool, 356
— institute to be formed at Belgrade, 603
— irradiation or surgery for? 1231, 1333
— and lipoids, 42
— of lung, 682, 755
— origin of (W. Cramer), 829 (O)—Leading article on, 855—Correspondence on, 973, 1024, 1069, 1128, 1129, 1181, 1394
— of palate (John R. Nuttall), 839 (O)—Correspondence on, 974
— periodicity of recurrences in, 41
— personal account of after-effects of modern treatment of (Percy Furnival), 450—Correspondence on, 538, 588, 643, 699, 757, 870, 917, 975, 1232
— primary, of stomach and sigmoid colon occurring simultaneously (Rodney Maingot) 118 (O)
— research, experimental, some recent work in (W. E. Gye), 551 (O)—Correspondence on, 698, 810, 871, 973, 1024, 1069, 1128, 1181
— review of books on, 72, 268
— and smoking, 1247, 1405
— spontaneous disappearance of (Digby Chamberlain), 508 (O)—Annotation on, 525
— of thymus gland (R. G. Prosser Evans), 775 (O)
— and vitamin A deficiency: geographical distribution, 421, 1390
— of vulva, radium treatment of, 1121
- Cancerous patients, wound healing in, 1130, 1333
- Cannabis indica*: Pharmacology of, 1058—Active principle of, 1233
- Cant, Frederick Vaudrey, obituary notice of, 151
- CANTILON, Charles J.: Treatment of Mooren's ulcer with liver extract, 71
- CAPON, Norman B.: Tuberculosis in infants, 359
- CAPPS, F. C. W.: Treatment of otitis externa, 958
- Carbaminoyl-choline, 1293
- Carbolic, use and abuse of, 702
- Carbomucil, 287
- Carbuncles, treatment of (John Hosford), 400—Correspondence on, 484, 594, 812, 1284
- Carcinoma. See Cancer.
- Cardiazol convulsion therapy in schizophrenia, 192
— in infancy (Gwen K. and Terence Lee), 565
— remission in chronic schizophrenia following spontaneous epileptiform seizure (Wm. H. Shepley), 1364
— treatment of schizophrenia, auricular fibrillation in, 978
- Careers for girls, pamphlet on, 454
- Caries, dental, research into, 398
- CARLETON, H. M. (and E. H. LEACH): *Histological Technique*, second edition, 951
- CARLING, Esther: Safe milk, 306
- Carlisle, Surg. Capt. Geoffrey, obituary notice of, 153
- CARPENTER, G.: Anti-scarlatinal serum in acute rheumatism, 237
- Carriers, throat, in midwifery practice, 253, 361, 418
- CARRIS, Lewis H.: Social worker and blindness prevention, 189
- CARROLL Denis: Scientific treatment of delinquency, 1329
- CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M.: Medical aspects of decline of population, 470
- CARTER, J. Bailey: *Fundamentals of Electrocardiographic Interpretation*, rev., 515
— William E. (and L. PORTER): *Management of Sick Infant and Child*, fifth edition, rev., 1105
- Cartilage, internal semilunar, unusual case of rupture of (Hugh G. Watson), 284
- CASTELLANI OF KISYMAIO, Count: Disclaimer, 660
— Italian army in Abyssinia, 805
- CASTEX, Mariano R. (and E. S. MAZZEI): *Nuevos Estudios sobre los Neumotorax Espontaneos*, rev., 624
- Castration and injections of sexual hormones, changes in liver of rats after (Kathleen Hall and Vladimir Korenchevsky), 438 (O)
- Cataract extraction during narcosis, 207
- CATEL, Werner: *Normale und Pathologische Physiologie der Beieugungsvorgänge im Gesamten Verdauungskanal. Zweiter Teil, Klinik, Pharmacologie*, rev., 176
- Catering, review of book on, 1104
- Catheters, indwelling, splint for, 784
— sterilization of, 432
- Cattle, diseases in (parliamentary note), 656
- CAUSSE, R. (and J. A. RAMADIER): *Traumatismes de l'Oreille*, rev., 846
- CAWSTON, F. Gordon: Infection from fresh-water molluscs, 214—Treatment of parasitic conditions, 828—Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 1084
- CAWTHORNE, Terence: Mineral salts in therapy, 532
- CEDER, E. T.: Vitamin D for psoriasis, 377
- Cellulitis and erysipelas (John Hosford), 346—Correspondence on, 483
- Cerebrospinal Fluid* (H. Houston Merritt and Frank Fremont-Smith), 25
- Cervicitis, chronic, treatment of, 868
- Cervix, cauterization of, 361, 484
— pregnancy and parturition after amputation or, 1330
- Chalk and typhoid, 698
- CHAMBERLAIN, Digby: Spontaneous disappearance of carcinoma, 508—Annotation on, 525
- CHAMBERS, G. (J. E. BOWEN and W. R. JOHNSTON): Foreign bodies in intestinal tract, 514
— James, obituary notice of, 1342
- CHAMPY: Action of coronary arteries, 181
- Chancre, treatment of, with sulphanilamide (R. C. L. Batchelor and R. Lees), 1100 (O)
- CHANDLER, F. G.: Lung abscess, 804
- Chapman, Frederick Ernest, obituary notice of, 1134
- Charities Register and Digest, Annual*, 45th edition, 176
- Charlatanism, annual meeting of international committee of campaign against, 1198
- CHARSLEY, Gilbert W.: Twelfth century case of miscarriage, 1247
- CHAVASSE, C. C. H.: "Emergency bag," 496
— F. Bernard: Primitive sight and human squint, 301
- Chemical monopolies, Germany's (parliamentary note), 1242
- Chemistry, Hundred Years of* (A. Findlay), 1106
- Chemistry, review of books on, 175, 338, 388, 1006, 1053, 1210, 1368
- Chemotherapeutic products, 700
- Chemotherapy, additional grant for research on, 1139
— and cancer, 1216
— mechanism of new (leading article), 522—Correction, 712—Correspondence on, 810
— of virus diseases, 791, 875, 924—(C. L. Oakley), 895
- CHESTERMAN, C. C.: Poradenitis venerea, 585
- Chetwood, Thomas, obituary notice of, 1239
- CHIARI, H.: *Die Pathologische Anatomie des akuten Rheumatismus*, rev., 1105
- CHICK, Harriett: Vitamin B₁ deficiency, 414
- Chicken-pox, severe case of, with some unusual features (J. B. Tilley and J. F. Warin), 1265—Correspondence on, 1392
- Child guidance, lecture on, 356
— handicapped, school life and after for, 1019
— welfare in Bombay, 251
- Childbirth. See Labour.
- China: Medical aid in (parliamentary notes), 429, 1081—Distress in, appeal, 979—Drug traffic increase, 1137—Emergency health services in, 1222—Chengtu Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Society organized, 1226—Report of Director of Media and Sanitary Services, Hong Kong, 1273—British hospitals in, 1322, 1338
- Chinese Medical Journal*, April issue on history of Chinese medicine, 1191

- Chloroma, case of (H. Barsoum), 282
— case history and post-mortem findings (Robert E. Horsfall), 280 (O)
- Cholecystectomy, modified (Cecil F. Tucker), 336
- CHOLMELEY, J. A.: Distribution and treatment of extra-articular foci in tuberculous arthritis of hip-joint, 1385
- Chondrofracture of patellar ligament, unusual case of (J. M. Turner), 17
- Christian, Lieut.-Col. John Beresford, obituary notice of, 153
- CHRISTIANSEN, Johanne: Nutrition of Denmark during the war, 1174
- CHRISTIE, H. Kenrick: Large lipoma simulating goitre, 207
— Mollie: Bilateral axillary breasts, 780
— W. F.: *Ideal Weight*, rev., 899
- Chronaxia, review of book on, 451
- Churchill, John Foot, obituary notice of, 762
- Circumcision, after-treatment of, 264, 320
- Civilization and disease, review of book on, 1209
- CLARK, A. J.: *Patent Medicines*, 1213
— G. A.: Assistance to medical students from Austria, 1339
- CLARKE, H. Osmond: Radiologist's range of service, 310
- CLAXTON, E. E.: Appreciation of Dr. W. H. M. Telling, 1134
- CLAY, H. H.: *Sanitary Inspector's Handbook*, third edition, rev., 453
- CLAYE, Andrew M.: Treatment of placenta praevia, 1126
- CLEGG, Hugh: *Brush Up Your Health*, rev., 1266
- CLEMINSON, F. J.: Hearing aids in general practice, 1114—Correspondence on, 1285
- CLEMMENSEN, Johannes: *Influence of X-Radiation on Development of Immunity to Heterologous Transplantation of Tumours*, rev., 1266
- CLENDENING, Logan: *Methods of Treatment*, sixth edition, rev., 234
- (CLIFTON, V. R.: After-treatment of circumcision, 320
- Climateric, female, and menopause (H. E. Donald), 727 (O)
- Clinic, Edinburgh Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 971
— Tavistock: Annual report, 1066—Annual meeting, 1118
- Clinics, ante-natal, of local authorities (parliamentary note), 928
- Club, Babies' (Chelsea): Duchess of Kent becomes president, 1347
— Horse-shoe, 1348
— New York Physicians' Art: Annual exhibition, 1192
— Oral Surgery: Clinical meeting, 39
- Clubbing, familial, of fingers and toes (D. R. Seaton), 614 (O)—Correspondence on, 752
— of fingers and toes associated with congenital lung cyst (E. Montuschi), 1310—Correspondence on, 1393
- Cluver, E. H., appointed Secretary for Public Health and Chief Health Officer for Union of South Africa, 1375
- Coal miner, health of, 475
— miners, pulmonary disease among (parliamentary note), 493
- Coal-gas leaks, ill-health from, 1142
- Coal-tar naphtha for destruction of bed-bugs (S. A. Ashmore and A. W. McKenny Hughes), 160 (O)
— Leading article on, 177—Correspondence on, 543
- Coats, Major Douglas Hamilton, obituary notice of, 1139
- Cod-liver oil imports (parliamentary note), 656
— toxic effects of, 736
- COGGI, C.: Necrobiosis of fibromyomata, 1301
- COHEN, Henry: Causes and treatment of flatulence, 580
— Michael: Tumour of vocal cord following nasal endotracheal anaesthesia, 283—Correspondence on, 1127
- COKE, Frank: Asthma problem, 194—Asthma and sensitivity to aspirin, 593—Nasal sinusitis in childhood, 1285
- COCKKINS, A. J.: Sulphonamide chemotherapy in genito-urinary (non-gonococcal) infections, 1151 (O)
- Cold, common, susceptibility to, 573
— treatment of, 146, 207
— why "a cold?" 1029
- COLE, A. C. E.: Nervous complications of measles, 1361 (O)
— Leslie: Diet in general practice, with special reference to amount of food given, 157 (O)—Leading article on, 177
- COLEBROOK, Dora C.: Throat carriers in midwifery practice, 253
— Leonard: Prevention of puerperal fever, 142
— Mechanism of new chemotherapy, 810
- Coleman, Percy, obituary notice of, 427
- COLES, K. Adlard (and John MACDONALD): *Income Tax Explained*, 81
— W. H.: Prevention and control of addiction, 195
- COLLEDGE, Lionel: Tonsillectomy, 1274—Correspondence on, 1390
- College, Epsom: Election of scholars, 537—85th annual general meeting, 1382
— Gordon Memorial, Khartum: Report, 504
— National, of Physical Training: Plans for, 915
— Site for, 1173
— of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: Appointments, 366—Members elected, 366, 1034—Diploma awarded, 823—Council elections, 1035—Fellows and members admitted, 1034
— of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1787—1937, 247
- College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay: Diploma in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1124
— Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Quarterly meeting, 366
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 317
Awards, 1132
Croonian Lectures: Clinical aspects of transmission of effects of nervous impulses by acetylcholine, 1249, 1293, 1349
Degrees and pass lists, 317, 929, 1079
Election of Fellows, 1034
— of President, 860
— of representatives, 317, 1132
Lectures, 317, 366
Members admitted, 1034
Recognition of hospitals, 971
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 1191—Awards, 1191
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 209, 423, 929, 1132
Awards, 209, 423, 1132
Cancer research, experimental, some recent work in, 551
Council meetings, 657, 1395
Degrees and pass lists, 209, 657, 929
Diplomas granted, 929, 1132, 1395
Elections, 929
Examiners elected, 1395
Fellowship examination, 1395
Hospitals recognized for surgical practice, 209, 929, 971, 1132
Lectures, 101, 317, 1395
Museum demonstrations, 423
Prehistoric people of Mount Carmel, 390
- College, Sion: Sale of medical books, 797
— West London Post-Graduate, 46
- COLLETT, Mary: Effect of oestrin on basal metabolic rate, 1273
- COLLIER, D. J.: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 643
- COLLINS, Douglas: Gout, 799
— F. M.: Case of "mixed tumour" of upper lip, 121—After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 1232
- COLLIS, J. Leigh: Modified Laurie drip bulb, 1105
— W. R. F.: Growing pains, 802
- Colon, sigmoid, and stomach, primary carcinomas of occurring simultaneously (Maingot Rodney), 118 (O)
- Colonial Service: Awards for special courses of study, 304
— *Colorado Medicine* changes name, 335
- COLVER, Thomas: Iron for subnutrition, 650
- COLYER, Stanley: Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 258, 363
- Combustion, spontaneous human, 1106, 1237, 1340
- Committee, British X-Ray and Radium Protection: Revised report, 564
— Conservative Parliamentary Agricultural, meeting, 547
— for improvement and unification of anatomical terms: President nominated, 1404
— Parliamentary Medical: Meetings of, 367, 547, 1031
— University Grants: Returns for 1936-7, 1385
- Community centres and public health, 1066
- Concussion and compression (Lambert Rogers), 743
- Conference, International Goitre, 670
— Guild of Hospital Librarians, 1383
— Red Cross, 1022—Opening of, 1381
— on Rheumatic Diseases, Bath, 84, 797
— Medical student societies, 1123
- Congress, All India Obstetric and Gynaecological, 470
— Internal Medicine, First: *Proceedings*, 125
— International Cancer, 529
— Medical, for Psychotherapy: Announcement, 1332
— for Microbiology, 1939, 209
— Ophthalmological, Cairo: Report, 188
— Rheumatism and Hydrology, International, 84
— Oxford meeting, 745, 801
— Second International Scientific: *Proceedings* published, 991
— Spa Federation, Bucharest: *Proceedings* published, 1048
- Constructive variation, origin of, 1129
- Conto, Miguel, monument to, 103
- Contraceptives and fertility, 362, 419, 484, 539, 592
— lecture on, published, 848
— (Regulation) Bill, 822, 877
— See also Birth control
- Contusions and abrasions (R. J. McNeill Love), 82
- COWELL, H. E. (and J. A. KEY): *Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, second edition, 675
- COOK, James: Throat carriers in midwifery practice, 361
— J. B.: Painful feet, 749
— L. C.: Cardiazol convulsion therapy in schizophrenia, 192
- Cooke, John Galwey, obituary notice of, 982
- R. G.: Analysis of 350 cases of abortion, 1045 (O)
— R. Hunt: Mental and physical poise, 1247
- Cookery Book, *Doctor's*, 1320, 1326, 1393
- Cookery Book, *Dr. Nash's*, 712
- COOPE, Robert: Bronchogenic carcinoma, 37—Appreciation of Dr. A. D. Bigland, 545—Pneumonitis, 649
- COOPER, Dr.: Medical aspects of decline of population, 472
— Arthur Tanner, obituary notice of, 1240
— G. G.: Correct footwear, 97
— N. Carwardine: Herniation of inflamed appendix, 827
- COPE, C. L.: Mineral salts in therapy, 531
— V. Zachary: Causes and treatment of flatulence, 581—Place of health resort in surgery, 691—Uraemia, 694—*Actinomyces*, rev., 1006—Correspondence on, 1073
- COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Epidemiology and prophylaxis of measles, 534
— V. S. C.: Toxic reactions to gold injections, 801
— Recent advances in rheumatism, 970
- Coproliths and appendicitis, 488
- Copcoran, Surg. Capt. Edmund, obituary notice of, 599
— John: Tetanus supervening on middle-ear disease, 1004
- CORFIELD, Charles: Use and abuse of antiseptics, 92
- CORMACK, George A. (and H. K. SNELL): Incidence of unequal pupils in unconvicted prisoners, 672 (O)
— Correspondence on, 873
- Cornwall, hospitals of, 631
- Coronary occlusion, effects of temporary, 130
- Coroner's inquests in London, 696
- Corporal punishment (leading article), 680—Correspondence on, 758, 817, 924
- Correspondence:**
Abortion and the law, 541
Acridavine emulsion, 256, 648, 697, 1392
Actinomyces, 1073
Adrenal cortex and intersexuality, 1336
Alimentary canal, lymphoid tissue of, 203
Anaesthesia, divinyl ether, 1068, 1127, 1175, 1236
— technique of, 1127
— Why "post-anaesthetic" pulmonary complications? 487
Antiseptics, use and abuse of, 92, 141, 200, 357, 753
Aorta, rupture of, 44
Aperients and sulphanilamide, 1236
Appendicectomy, incision for, 1024
Appendicitis, acute, 307, 360, 488, 489, 816
— in Tristan da Cunha, 646
Army, short-term medical commissions in, 924
Arthritis, rheumatoid, hydrotherapy for, 308
Ascorbic acid in bronchial asthma, 870
Asthma and sensitivity to aspirin, 485, 593
Austria: Colleagues in, 705, 817—Assistance to medical students from, 1286, 1339, 1394
B.C.G. vaccination in calves, 574
Blood pressure, high, early occurrence of, 650, 703
— sedimentation rate, 922
— stored, for transfusion, 1337
— transfusion, technique of, 363, 420, 487
Boils and carbuncles, treatment of, 484, 594, 812
Bronchiectasis, pathogenesis of, 1179
Brucella abortus infection treated by sulphanilamide, 483, 594
— sulphonamide-P in, 145
Buckmaster, George, 650
Bug destruction, 543
Burns, treatment of, 93, 202, 811
Butter, safe, 648, 753
Calcium and phosphorus deficiencies, 977
— shortage in diet, 202, 255
Cancer, after-effects of modern treatment of, 538, 588, 643, 699, 757, 870, 917, 975, 1232
— causation of, 698, 810, 871
— irradiation or surgery for? 1231, 1333
— lipoids and, 42
— of lung, 755
— origin of, 973, 1024, 1069, 1128, 1181, 1394
— of palate, 974
— patients, wound healing in, 1130
— periodicity of recurrences in, 41
— prevention of, 973, 1129
— and vitamin A deficiency: geographical distribution, 421, 1390
Cannabis indica, active principle of, 1233
Carbolic, use and abuse of, 702
Carbuncles, treatment of, 484, 594, 812, 1284
Carriers, throat, in midwifery practice, 253, 361, 418
Cataract extraction during narcosis, 207
Caution, word of, 423
Cervix, cauterization of, 361, 484
Chemotherapeutic products, 700
Chemotherapy, mechanism of new, 810
— of virus diseases, 875, 924
Chicken-pox with unusual features, 1392
China, distress in: appeal, 979
Clubbing, digital, 1393
— familial, of fingers and toes, 752
Cold, common, treatment of, 146, 207
— why a "cold?" 1029
Colds, host susceptibility to, 573
Combustion, "spontaneous," 1237, 1340
Constructive variation, origin of, 1129
Contraceptives and fertility, 362, 419, 484, 539, 592
Coproliths and appendicitis, 488
Corporal punishment, 757, 817, 924
Coughing in public, 362
Dermatitis, autophytic, 44, 207
— hysterical, 487
Diagnosis, mechanical, 1235
Diphtheria, early diagnosis of, 200, 305
— Schick relapse after, 305

Correspondence (continued):

- Diplomas, multiplicity of special, 704, 814, 922, 1028, 1131
 Diverticulitis of caecum, 646
 Divorce law, new, 1177
Dodo's' Cookery Foo', 1393
 Doryl in functional urinary retention, 1393
 Drugs, names for new, 143
 Dysentery, bacillary, 143, 488
 English, pure, 544, 649
 Enteritis, regional, 1283
 Ephedrine, abuse of, 874, 977
 Erysipelas and cellulitis, 483
 Erythema, "cyclopropane," 1235, 1286
 Ether convulsions, 45
 Eyes, blue, in natives of Ceylon, 921
 Face, wounds of, 919
 Feet, painful, posture and, 918
 Fever, hay, treatment of, 756
 — puerperal, prevention of, 142
 — typhoid: antityphoid inoculation, 482
 — — chalk and, 698
 — — immunization against, 41
 — — perforation in 1176
 — — undulant, in Malta, 645
 Finger-prints of enzygotic twins, identicalness of, 1340
 Food supplies and defence, 874
 Footwear correct, 96, 149, 203, 259, 307, 362, 486, 544, 649
 Foreign colleagues in distress, 817
 Forel, Auguste, and his work, 47
 Fracture of neck of femur, 920, 1025, 1130—
 — Oblique osteotomy for, 481, 541
 Fractures, abduction: to nail or not to nail? 871
 Freud, Professor, 924
 Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, work of, 149
 — Sherman Bigg, coupons for, 757
 Funeral Directors (Registration) Bill, 1341
 Gas, war, sequelae of, 813
 Gastro-enteritis due to *B. dysenteriae* Sonne, 91, 200
 Globulin, dangers of immune, 488
 Gold therapy, treatment of complications of, 1392
 Gonorrhoea, "gonococcus antitoxin" for, 701, 755, 811, 872, 1027, 1069, 1126, 1180, 1334
 Graves's disease, pancreatic extract in, 1231
 Haematomatolpos, 144
 Haemorrhage into rectus abdominis, 1338
 Health resorts, science of, 91
 Hearing aids, 1285
 Heart in gall-bladder disease, 1068
 Hospital posts, applying for, 46, 91, 148, 206
 Hospitals, British, in China, 1338
 — maternity, planning of, 1068, 1125, 1283
 Hydrology, medical, 257
 Hyperventilation attacks, 543
 Influenza, is it? 976
 — a misused term? 976
 Infra-red rays, penetrative power of, 1179
 Injection risks, 1025
 Injury, industrial, incidence of permanent disability after, 1230
 Insulin for local sepsis, 143, 203, 421
 Insulin-tannic-acid-zinc suspension, 538
 Iron for subnutrition, 590, 650
 — transport of, 590
 Kettle Memorial Fund, 1286
 Lipoids and cancer, 42
 Lipoma, large, simulating goitre, 207
 Littritis, chronic, 594, 703, 816, 921, 979
 Lung abscess, treatment of, 924
 Lymphangioplasty, 201
 Matrimonial Causes Act, 591, 1235, 1388
 M.B., B.S. Lond., final, problem of, 45, 94, 146, 204, 257, 309, 363, 489
 Measles, 697
 — adult serum in, 482, 872
 — placental extract in prevention of, 1233
 Mental disease due to parasites, 702
 Midwifery, time for, 310, 419, 485, 595
 Milk, pasteurization of, 148, 199, 259, 306, 704, 753, 812, 917, 979, 1027, 1072
 — raw or pasteurized, 537, 648
 — safe, 306, 648, 753
 M.R.C.P. and psychiatry, 1071, 1131, 1286
 Nurses, shortage of, 590
 Nutrition in Denmark during war, 1174, 1230, 1339
 Nystagmus, miners', 592
 Otitis externa, 544
 Otolary, British, founders of, 595
 Ovary, herniated, strangulation of, 44
 Oxygen want and oxygen therapy, 358
 Paediatrics, progress in, 575
 Pain, peripheral nerve, of vertebral origin, 574, 923
 — somatic, 593, 755
 Pains, lower abdominal, of cervical origin, 201, 255
 — referred, arising from muscle, 488, 594, 1029
 Patella, excision of, 418, 539, 647, 1179, 1284—
 — Warning against for recurrent dislocation, 418
 Pellagra, modern views on, 809
 Pelvimetry, methods of, 361
 Periarthritis, scapulo-humeral, 589, 644
 Placenta praevia, expulsion of in advance of foetus, 420
 — — treatment of, 1071, 1126, 1181, 1237, 1334
 Pneumonia service, English, 417, 481
 — subphrenic abscess; duodenal fistula, 1177
 — treatment of, 203
 Pneumonitis, 649, 705, 815, 920
 Poisons, telephoned prescription for: warning, 1388
 Poliomyelitis, acute, treatment of, 701

Correspondence (continued):

- Poliomyelitis anterior, treatment of, 252, 1130, 1230
 Population question, 591
 Procaine, unusual reactions to, 1236
 Prostatic hypertrophy, hormone treatment of, 94
 Psoriasis, 1125, 1178, 1336
 Psychiatric services, 1394
 Psychology of medical profession, 1235, 1391
 Psychoneuroses, treatment of, 42, 93, 144, 257
 Pupils, unequal, in unconvicted prisoners, 873
 Radio-active pads, 252
 Radiologist's range of service, 310, 363, 422, 489
 Radiotherapy, results of, 810
 Refection, phenomenon of, 1070
 Rehabilitation centres for injured workmen, 202, 256, 305
 Rhinitis, atrophic, 1236, 1341
 Rickets, causation of, 94
 Saline, continuous intravenous, 421
 Sarcoid, multiple benign, and tuberculous ulceration, 872, 1285
 Schick relapse after diphtheria, 305
 Schizophrenia, auricular fibrillation in cardiazol treatment of, 978
 — insulin for, 1026, 1069, 1126
 Secret remedies, advertisements of, 1337
 Shoulders, recurrent dislocation of, 703
 Silicosis inquiry in South Wales: disclaimer, 305
 Sinusitis, nasal, in childhood, 1027, 1132, 1180, 1285, 1393
 Smoking and longevity, 875
 Sodium lactate for diabetic coma, 814
 — sulphanil sulphanilate and canine distemper, 875
 Sounds, classification of adventitious, 702, 752, 870, 917, 973
 Spinal cord, recovery in, 307, 417, 488
 Stenosis, infantile pyloric, 486, 538, 646, 702
 Stercolith, danger of, 358
 Sterilization of hypodermic syringes, 1070, 1178, 1237, 1286
 — temporary, by x rays, 362, 419, 484
 Stuttering, partial glossectomy as cure of, 97
 Sulphanilamide and aperients, 1392
 — in meningitis, 1335
 — and pentothal sodium, 1068
 — therapy, control of, 923, 975
 Sulphonamide, first mention of, 976
 — for prophylaxis in midwifery, 757
 Surgery, changing ground of, 1390
 Sympathicolytic or sympatholytic, 544
 Tetanus and ectopic pregnancy, 1391
 Thyrotoxicosis, 1125, 1174
 Tonsillectomy, 1390
 Trauma and progressive muscular atrophy, 359, 486, 813
 Trichiniasis in Britain, spurious record of, 255
 Tuberculin in diagnosis, 1131, 1233, 1389
 — dosage of, 921, 1026
 Tuberculo-protein, 1071
 Tuberculosis, bovine, in Britain, 358
 — in Cyprus, 575
 — in infants, 359
 — pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 145, 544
 Ulcer, chronic gastric, cause of, 647
 Unusual cases, two, 422
 Urine, ascorbic acid in, 542, 593
 Veins, varicose, treatment of, 575
 Venepuncture, easy method of, 45
 Venereal diseases: anti-venereal measures, 1389
 Vitamin B deficiency, problems of, 756
 Warts, plantar, treatment of, 649, 703, 814
 Weil's disease, 817
 West London Hospital Medical School, 147
 — Post-Graduate College, 46
 Whooping-cough treated by ether, 919
 Women in medicine, opportunities for, 96
 Wound healing in carcinomatous patients, 1333
 Wright, William, 650
 X-ray film developing box, 650, 705
 — negatives, who owns them, 47, 92, 205
 X rays, effect of on hereditary mutation, 642
- Corrigenda, 214, 498, 550, 604, 660, 712, 764, 1142, 1248, 1406
 Cortico-pneural disease, case of, 15
 Coryza. See Cold
 Cosmetics, review of book on, 20
 COSTA-STARICO, G. B.: Maggot treatment of osteomyelitis, 447
 COSTANZI, Carlo: *Eruptive or Exanthematous Mediterranean Fever*, 784
 COSTE, Florent: Gout, 799
 COSTIL, L. (and A. SAENZ): *Diagnostic Bacteriologie de la Tuberculose*, rev., 124
 COTTER, Robert: Finger-prints of twins, 1142, 1340
 — Mosquito bites, 1405
 Cotton, Frederic Jay, death of, 1078
 Coughing in public, 362
 Council, Asthma Research: Annual report, 78
 — Central, for Care of Cripples: *Handbook on Welfare of Cripples*, 197
 — Children's Minimum Luncheon, 660, 807—
 — Conference on child nutrition, 1228
 — Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Sanitary: Report, 238
 — Empire Rheumatism: Transatlantic broadcast on rheumatic disease, 1016—Luncheon, 1227—
 — Research Fellows appointed, 1227
 — Food, Report, 7
 — Health and Cleanliness: Booklet issued, 384
 — Luncheon, 915
 — Joint Tuberculosis: Meetings, 477, 570, 1387

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:

- Annual report for 1936, 22, 196, 678
 Anti-gas training at L.C.C. hospitals, 639
 Appropriation of institutions, 537
 Blindness prevention, 141
 Consultant and specialist services, 570
 Hospital expenditure, 971
 Hospitals recognized by outside bodies, 971
 Mental health services, 196
 — Hospitals Committee: Remuneration, 303, 479
 — M.R.C.P. and psychiatry, 1071
 — observation units, staffing of, 479
 Midwifery service, 89
 Notification of measles and whooping-cough, 807
 Nurses: Introduction of 96-hour fortnight, 1123
 Ready reference to hospitals, 1386
 School children, treatment of, 477
 Seaside convalescent home for women, 1387
 Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 961

COUNCIL MEDICAL RESEARCH:

- Artificial lighting and work of weavers, 180
 Epidemics in public schools, 864—Leading article on, 856
 Fellowships and appointments in tropical medicine, 1119
 Influenza, epidemic, 1008
 Kathleen Schlesinger Research Fellowship, 369, 1081
 Mental defect, study of, 687
 Report for 1936-7, 625, 689—Leading article on, 627
 Suggestions relating to study of somatic pain, 321
 Syphilis, treatment of, 795
Toxicity of Industrial Organic Solvents, rev., 73—
 — Note on, 78
 Travelling scholarships in medicine, 1019

Council, Medical Research of I.F.S.: Annual report, 477—Awards, 640

- in New Zealand, 304
 — Middlesex County: Increase in hospital accommodation, 84
 — National Baby Week: Work of, 1292
 — Fitness: New address, 825—Booklet, 988
 — Medical committee, 1173
 — Scottish National House and Town Planning: Annual conference, 1229
 — Surrey County: Foundation-stone of new hospital laid, 826
 Court, Sir Josiah, obituary notice of, 424
 COWARD, Katharine H. (Elsie W. KASSNER, and Letitia W. WALLER): Shortage of calcium in "poorer-class" diet, 59 (O)—Note on, 81—
 Correspondence on, 202, 255—*Biological Standardization of Vitamins*, rev., 337
 COWELL, E. M.: Organization of medical services in air raid precautions, 910
 COX, Alfred: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Flitcroft, 1184
 — H. E.: Chemistry and analysis of henna, 867
 CRABBE, J. Sandison: Sterilization of hypodermic syringes, 1070
 CRADDOCK, A. L.: Trauma and progressive muscular atrophy, 813—Sulphanilamide in meningitis, 1335
 CRAIG, C.: Fracture of neck of femur, 920
 Craine, G. V., called to the Bar, 319
 CRAM, E. B.: Treatment and control of threadworms, 1383
 CRAMER, W.: Origin of cancer, 829 (O)—Leading article on, 855—Correspondence on, 973, 1024, 1069, 1128, 1129, 1181, 1394
 CRANE, C. B.: Placental extract in prevention of measles, 1233
 CRAWFORD, Harold: Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 701
 Crawford, Sir Raymond, obituary notice of, 651
 Cream, canned, discoloration and corrosion in, 404
 CREED, E. ff.: Blood fragility tests, 353
 Crichton-Browne, Sir James, obituary notice of, 311
 — Estate of, 985
 CRILE, G.: Diagnosis and treatment of essential hypertension, 941
 Crime and criminals: statistics for 1936, 909
 — review of book on, 74
 Cripples, welfare of, handbook, 197
 CRIPPS, Mary: Human embryos wanted, 604, 1348
 CROCKETT, A.: Acetylcholine and eserine, 119
 CROCKFORD, A. L.: Case of *B. coli* meningitis, 1101
 CROOKS, James: Nasal sinusitis in childhood, 935 (O)—Correspondence on, 1027, 1132, 1180, 1285, 1393
 CROSBIE, W. E.: Prevention of measles in children's hospital, 1003 (O)—Correspondence on, 1233
 Cross, Robert, obituary notice of, 208
 CROSSEN, H. S. and R. J.: *Operative Gynaecology*, fifth edition, rev., 624
 CROTHERS, Bronson: *Pediatrician in Search of Mental Hygiene*, rev., 517
 CROWDEN, G. P.: Muscular work in gas-protective clothing, 1011
 CROWE, Dr.: Mènière's disease, 1058
 — Lieut.-Col. James Daniel, obituary notice of, 758
 — Warren: Postural exercises in rheumatism, 802
 Croydon—Typhoid fever inquiry: Evidence of expert witnesses, 30, 86—Closing proceedings, 135, 189—Writ issued to corporation, 212—Mr. Murphy's report, 404—Leading article on, 394—
 Correspondence on, 480, 540—Minister of Health's views, 530—Appointment of water engineer, 636
 — Note on, 696—Water supply from Addington Well, 711—Safeguarding measures, 1119—
 Decisions of Town Council, 1292

CRICKSHANK, Robert: Prevention and treatment of enteric diseases, 353—Spread of streptococcal infection, 866
Crutch pads, non-slip rubber, 1368
Cryptorchidism, endocrine treatment of, 354
Cuff, Archibald William, obituary notice of, 654
CULBERT, T. D.: Treatment of impetigo, 320
CULP: Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, 239
CULPIN, Ernest: Technique of anaesthesia, 1127
— Millais: Distress in China, appeal, 979
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Diagnosis and treatment of hydatidiform mole, 695
Curie, Mme, monument unveiled on 70th anniversary of birth of, 1081
CURJEL, H. E. B.: Appendicitis in Tristan da Cunha, 646
Curtis, Fernand, death of, 151
— G. M.: Urinary iodine in hyperthyroidism, 526
Curvature, lateral (leading article), 236
Curves, frequency, review of book on, 951
CUSHING, H. B.: Juvenile rheumatism, 272
CYRIAX, J. H.: Manipulative treatment of intestinal spasm, 445 (O)
Cyst, congenital lung, and clubbing of fingers and toes (E. Montuschi), 1310
— recurrent hydatid (Douglas A. K. Black), 18
Czechoslovakia, infectious diseases during 1937 in, 1304
CZERNY, Adalbert, 75th birthday of, 1035

D

Dairy products, Dominion, 764
DALE, H. W. Loftus: "Cyclopropane erythema," 1286
DALEY, W. A.: Epidemiology and prophylaxis of measles, 534—School life and after for handicapped child, 1019
DALGLEISH, Philip H.: Proctoscope for injection of haemorrhoids, 899
DALTON, C. H. C.: Who owns x-ray negatives? 206
— Hearing aids, 1285
— Joshua Bower, obituary notice of, 598
DALZIEL, Lieut.-Col. Robert McLauchlan, obituary notice of, 101
Damages for libel (Sabapathi v. Huntley), 151
DANN, W. J.: Modern views on pellagra, 808
DAPLYN, Phyllis F. L.: Block anaesthesia for insertion of radium to epithelioma of lip, 513
DARROW, Ruth R.: Aetiology of icterus gravis neonatorum, 1271
DAVIDOFF, L. M.: Hypertensive meningeal hydrops, 186—(And C. G. DYKE): *Normal Encephalogram*, rev., 1210
Davidson, Archibald William Wallace, obituary notice of, 819
— Maurice (and F. P. Lee LANDER): Pathogenesis of bronchiectasis, 1047 (O)—Correspondence on, 1179
— Stanley: Rheumatic diseases and voluntary system, 800
— Wilburt C.: *Complete Pediatrician*, second edition, rev., 1105
DAVIES, Seymour W.: Frumenty, 156
— T. Anderson: Law relating to abortion, 409
DAVIS, A. H.: *Noise*, rev., 286
— E. D. D.: Some nasal conditions, 1167—Correspondence on, 1236, 1341—Incidence of tonsillectomy in school children, 1226
— William Henry, obituary notice of, 706
DAVISON, A. W.: Treatment of impetigo, 320
DAVSON, J.: Town-dweller's lung, 476
DAWKINS, C. J. M.: Diethyl ether anaesthesia, 1236
DAWSON OF PENN, Viscount: Physical education, 734—Discussion on, 747
DAWSON, Warren R. (editor): *Sir Grafton Elliot Smith*, rev., 845
Day, Douglas Donald, obituary notice of, 99
— F. M.: Slough Social Centre, 432
DE, M. N. (and B. P. TRIBEDI): Observations on dysenteric conditions among Europeans of Calcutta, 1000 (O)
Deaths, confidential certification of, 860
— freak, 198
DE BEER, G. R.: *Development of Vertebrate Skull*, rev., 566
DEBONO, J. E.: Undulant fever in Malta, 645
DE CHOLNOKY, Tibor: *Short-Wave Diathermy*, rev., 1313
Defaecation, squatting position in, 213, 264, 320
DE FLORA, G.: Acetylcholine and eserine, 119
DE GRÖSZ, S.: Painful tongue, 104
DE HORVATH, Prof.: Juvenile rheumatism, 802
Delay, Gustave, death of, 926
DE LEHOCZKY, T. (and A. ORBÁN): Hyperostosis frontalis interna (Stewart-More's syndrome), 1049 (O)
Delinquency, scientific treatment of, 415, 498, 1329
Demel, Antonio Cesaris, death of, 1398
Dementia praecox. See Schizophrenia
Denmark, nutrition of, during the war, 1174, 1230, 1339
Densham, Henry Bryan, obituary notice of, 983
"Dental benefit," 1374
— emergencies, minor, in general practice (G. G. Exner), 1376
— health of community (parliamentary note), 547
Dentistry, review of books on, 451, 1159
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Annual report, 348
DERBY, Elizabeth: *Europe Re-housed*, 1373

Dermatitis, autophytic, 44, 207
— hysterical, 487
— industrial, 25
— See also Skin
Dermatology, review of books on, 74, 339, 1053
Dermatosis, occupational, 1226
Dermoid, ovarian, rupture of (K. L. James), 1311
DE RUDDER, Prof.: Effects of variable climate, 746
DE SAVITSCH (and C. F. KOCH): Surgical treatment of disseminated sclerosis by sympathectomy and ganglionectomy, 1254 (O)—Annotation on, 1271
Destin, 517
DEVENISH, E. A.: Elephantiasis chirurgica, 240
DEWAR, M. M.: Unusual factor in rickets, 526
Diabetes and entry into civil service (parliamentary note), 656
— management of diabetic out-patients, 535
— mellitus, anterior hypophysis in, 1170
— insulin-tannic-acid-zinc suspension in treatment of (C. N. Jenkinson and K. J. G. Milne), 380 (O)—Correspondence on, 538—Correction, 604
— modern treatment of, and use of zinc protamine insulin (F. Graham Lescher), 11 (O)
— and obesity, 894
— pseudo-hypoglycaemic attacks (Leonard Findlay), 231
— review of book on, 1160
— sodium lactate for diabetic coma, 683, 814, 1036
— surgical treatment of, 788
— and its treatment (George Graham), 529, 579
— vegetable proteins for, 637
Diabetics, card for identification of, 189
Diagnosis, case for, 264
— faulty, complaint of, 100
— mechanical, 1235
— review of books on, 74, 286, 567, 1052, 1103, 1104
— and treatment, some recent advances in (A. H. Douthwaite), 1143 (O)
Diarrhoea, incapacitating, 54, 213, 320, 604
Diathermy, review of book on, 1313
DICKENSON, W. N. (and A. L. McFARLANE): Hernia through right dome of diaphragm, 948
Dickinson, Henry, death of, 498
Dictionary, Black's Medical (J. D. Comrie), 14th edition, 176
Diet, assessment of nutritional value of, 1320, 1326
— Correspondence on, 1393
— in general practice, with special reference to amount of food given (Leslie Cole), 157 (O)—Leading article on, 177
— review of book on, 176
Dietary, poor human, calcium and phosphorus deficiencies in (W. E. Gaunt, J. T. Irving, and W. Thomson), 770 (O)—Correspondence on, 977
Dietetic therapeutics (leading article), 177
Diethylene glycol discussed in *Industrial Bulletin*, 263
Digby, Sir Kenelm, bibliography of, 1220
DIGGLE, W. S.: Rehabilitation centres for injured workmen, 256—Incidence of permanent disability after industrial injury, 1230
Digitalis, mode of action of, 1375
— poisoning in child-recovery (F. M. B. Allen), 896
— review of book on, 1052
Dingwall, Archibald, obituary notice of, 925
DINNERS:
Bradford public, 416
British Orthopaedic Association, 1227
Buckton Browne (Harveian Society), 1387
Durham University Society (London), 319
Horse-shoe Club, 1348
Hospital Almoner's Association, 415
Hunterian Society's annual, 478
Indian Medical Service 37th annual, 1398
London Hospital, 1228
— Manchester Medical Society, 250
Medical Society of Individual Psychology, 251
— London, 586
Metropolitan Police Surgeons' Association Jubilee, 1023
Moorfields Eye Hospital, 639
Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, 536
— Naval Medical Club, 819
Society of Apothecaries: Livery, 493, 823
— of Chiropodists (Scottish Branches), 751
— of Public Analysts, 587
— of Radiographers' annual, 478
Surgery research in Edinburgh, 916
Ulster Medical Society, 752

Diphtheria, compulsory inoculation against in Hungary, 103
— cutaneous and conjunctival, 1172
— early diagnosis of, 200, 305
— of embolism of abdominal aorta in, 277
— mortality (parliamentary note), 1081
— Schick relapse after (F. Pygott), 120 (O)—Correspondence on, 305
— treatment of (W. H. Parry), 1264
— vulvo-vaginal, case of (J. Grant), 1101
Diplomas, special, multiplicity of, 704, 814, 922, 1028, 1131
Disability, evaluation of (leading article), 77
Disclaimers, 214, 264, 604, 660, 1036, 1406
Disease and Man (R. F. Lapham), rev., 21
Distemper, canine, sodium sulphanyl sulphalanate and, 875
Diverticulitis, solitary, of caecum, 475, 646
di Vestea, Alfonso, death of, 1240
Divorce for insanity, 1237
— law, new, discussion on, 1021
— of Nullity of Marriage (Scotland) Bill, 1186, 1241

Dixon's Manual of Human Osteology, second edition, rev., 950
DOBBIE, J. N.: Organization of medical services in air raid precautions, 911
Dobbin, R. S., permission to wear Insignia of Grand Office of Order of Nile, 263
DOCHEZ, A. R.: Chemotherapy in virus diseases, 791
— Correspondence on, 875
"Doctor," use of title of, 820
Doctors' Cookery Book, 1320—Assessment of nutritional value of diets, 1326
DODD, Harold: Foreign bodies in tissues, 633
DODGSON, R. W.: Shellfish and public health, 738
DOE, Janet: *Bibliography of Works of Ambroise Paré*, 1220
DOIG, A. T. (and others): Laboratory and clinical investigations on tuberculin purified protein derivative and old tuberculin, 992 (O)—Correspondence on, 1071
Dolamore, William Henry, obituary notice of, 982
DOLAN, T. M.: Alopecia, 1247
Doleris, Dr., obituary notice of, 491
"Dominion Research Foundation": fraudulent concern exposed, 1346
DONALD, Charles: Sulphanilamide in streptococcal infections, 352
— H. R.: Female climacteric and menopause, 727 (O)
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 249
— S. W.: *Röntgenologist in Court*, rev., 174
DONNISON, C. P.: *Civilization and Disease*, rev., 1209
Doryl: Therapeutic uses of, 1297—in functional urinary retention, 1393
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Scapulo-humeral peri-arthritis (Duplay's disease), 441 (O)—Correspondence on, 589, 644—Causes and treatment of flatulence, 581
— Some recent advances in medical diagnosis and treatment, 1143
DOWLING, S. M.: Hormone treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 94
Downes, Sir Arthur, obituary notice of, 652
Dreams, review of book on, 1105
Drew, John Harmer, obituary notice of, 598
Dreyer, Georges, review of book on, 175
Dropsy, epidemic, note on (J. V. Landor and C. D. Williams), 119 (O)
Drowning, review of book on, 1368
Drug allergy (leading article), 289—Correspondence on, 485, 593
— narcotic, traffic in Egypt, 1319
— traffic increase in China (parliamentary note), 1137
Drugs, narcotic, world requirements of, 79
— new, names for, 143
— review of book on, 676
DRUMMOND, J. C.: Medical aspects of decline of population, 471
Drunkenness statistics, 155
Duer, Lieut.-Col. Charles, obituary notice of, 1240
DUHEM, Paul: *Précis de Physiothérapie Clinique*, 1052
DUKE-ELDER, Sir W. Stewart: *Textbook of Ophthalmology*, vol. 2, rev., 516
DUNCAN, G. Harvie: Popliteal embolectomy, 1157
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Appreciation of Dr. V. H. W. Wingrave, 1397
DUNLOP, Binnie: Law relating to abortion, 409
DUPERRAT: Spontaneous recovery from cancer, 525
Duplay's disease: scapulo-humeral peri-arthritis (A. H. Douthwaite), 441 (O)
DURAND, Richard W.: Medical secrecy and Matrimonial Causes Act, 591, 1235
DYAS, G. E.: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 975
DYKE, C. G.: Hypertensive meningeal hydrops, 186—(And L. M. DAVIDOFF): *Normal Encephalogram*, rev., 1210
— S. C.: Treatment of acute streptococcal infections with sulphanilamide, 351
Dysentery among Europeans of Calcutta, observations on (B. P. Tribedi and M. N. De), 1000 (O)
— bacillary, treatment of, 1084
— and paratyphoid outbreak in training-ship (Edward R. Peirce), 217 (O)
— prevalence, increased, Glasgow experience of (E. Block), 836 (O)
— Sonne (Reginald Miller), 64 (O)—Correspondence on, 143, 200, 488
— Sonne, outbreak due to consumption of milk (G. K. Bowes), 1092 (O)
DYSON, C. B.: Recent advances in rheumatism, 970
— Col. Thomas Edward, obituary notice of, 758

E

EAGLES, G. H.: Juvenile rheumatism, 801
Ear: labyrinthine giddiness, its nature and treatment (A. J. Wright), 668—Note on, 827
— nose, and throat, review of books on, 232, 675
— Pathology of Ménière's disease, 1053
— review of books on, 846, 899
— Tetanus supervening on middle-ear disease (F. V. Stonham), 386—(J. Corcoran), 1004
— See also Otitis
Early, John Ruskin, death of, 764
EASON, Gareth A.: Dangers of immune globulin, 488
— J.: Anti-scarlatinal serum in acute rheumatism, 237
EAST, Terence: *Failure of Heart and Circulation*, rev., 847

- EAST, W. Norwood: Prevention and control of addiction, 195—Subnormal prisoner, 1165
- EASTWOOD, W. J.: Rehabilitation centres for injured workmen, 202
- EBBS, J. H.: Note on incidence of sinusitis in children, 385 (O)
- EBBSWORTH, J. D.: (T. C. MORTON, and V. S. EWING): Sulphanilamide therapy in meningococcal meningitis, 1362 (O)
- ECCLIES, W. McAdam: Place of health resort in surgery, 691—Appointed chairman of United Kingdom Council of International Hospital Association, 712
- Eclampsia: statistical review (G. G. Lennon), 944 (O)
- EDDISON, A. G.: Advertisment of secret remedies, 1337
- H. Wilfred: Law and theories of evolution, 370—Origin of cancer, 1069
- EDSTRÖM, Gunnar: Effects of variable climate, 746—Gold therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, 802
- Education and health: conference of teachers' organizations, 137
- medical, in East, 1121
- internship and (leading article), 628
- in open air, 1123
- physical (Viscount Dawson of Penn), 734—Discussion on, 747
- review of book on, 515
- and training, physical, conference on, 40
- EDWARDS, F. Ronald: Femoral embolectomy, 90
- John Watkin, obituary notice of, 1134
- Peter W.: Results of sanatorium treatment, 345, 966
- Tudor: Lung abscess, 804—Extra-pleural pneumothorax, 966
- Egypt, narcotic drug traffic in, 1319
- EDINOW, Albert: Plantar warts, 814
- ELAM, John: Time for midwifery, 310, 485—Divinyl ether anaesthesia, 1127
- ELDERTON, W. Palin: *Frequency Curves and Correlation*, third edition, 951
- Electrical interference with wireless reception (leading article), 786—Circular issued, 1063
- Electrocardiography, precordial leads in, 187
- review of books on, 515, 1104
- Electrotherapy and national health insurance, 1400
- Elephantiasis chirurgica, 240
- Elgin, William Franklin, death of, 1078
- Elliot, Right Hon. Walter, new Minister of Health, 1113
- Elliotson, John, and mesmerism, 851
- ELLIS, Frank: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 588, 700—Radium treatment of carcinoma of vulva, 1121
- G. Ronald: Cardiac failure, 584
- Havelock: *Sex in Relation to Society*, rev., 676
- ELMSLIE, R. C.: Treatment of joint sprains and strains, 527
- ELWELL-JOHNSTON, L.: Swallowed safety-pin, 827
- ELYAN, Michael: Treatment of common cold, 146
- Disclaimer, 214
- EMBLETON, Dennis: Erysipelas and cellulitis, 483
- Embolectomy, femoral, 90
- popliteal (G. Harvie Duncan), 1157
- successful femoral artery (J. R. Blackburne), 730
- Embolism, systemic, as complication of lobar pneumonia (W. H. Hood), 674
- Embryos, human, wanted, 604, 1348
- "Emergency bag," 320, 496
- Emerson, Haven, hon. doctor's degree conferred on, 319
- Emphysema, subcutaneous, during labour, 54
- Empire Exhibition, Glasgow, 414, 916
- Empyema cavities, healing of (P. R. Allison), 272 (O)
- streptococcal, treatment of with intrapleural sulphanilamide: experimental study in rabbits, 115 (O)
- EMSLIE, Margaret: Correct footwear, 544
- Encephalitis, fatal, following vaccination (parliamentary note), 51
- lead, in children, 130
- post-vaccinal, 186
- Encephalomyelitis, encephalitozoic, 629
- Endocrinology, review of book on, 176
- ENGLISH, O. Spurgeon (and Gerald H. J. PEARSON): *Common Neuroses of Children and Adults*, rev., 232
- W. L.: Origin of cancer, 1070
- Entacarb powder, 1007
- Enteritis, regional, 1283
- Enzymes: *Die Fermente und Ihre Wirkungen* (Carl Oppenheimer), 858
- Ephedrine, alkaloid (J. H. Gaddum), 713 (O)—Annotation on, 739—Correspondence on, 874, 977
- Ephetonin compositum liquidum, 75
- EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES:
- Cerebrospinal fever, 760
- Cholera, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1403
- Diphtheria, 103, 211, 369, 431, 495, 549, 601, 659, 708, 760, 825, 879, 931, 987, 1033, 1083, 1141, 1189, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1403
- Dysentery, 103, 155, 211, 263, 319, 495
- Enteric fever, 369, 431, 495, 708, 931, 987, 1033, 1083, 1141, 1189, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1403
- Enteritis, infective, 103, 155
- Infantile paralysis, 659
- Influenza, 319, 431
- Measles, 53, 155, 263, 319, 369, 431, 495, 549, 601, 659, 708, 760, 825, 879, 931, 987, 1033, 1083, 1141, 1189, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1403
- Plague, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1404
- Pneumonia, 825, 879, 1033, 1141, 1189, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1403
- EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES (continued):
- Poliomyelitis, acute, 431
- Psittacosis, 760, 987, 1141
- Scarlet fever, 103, 369, 431, 495, 549, 601, 659, 708, 760, 879, 931, 987, 1033, 1083, 1141, 1189, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1403
- Small-pox, 601, 708, 760, 825, 879, 1141, 1189, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1403
- Typhoid fever, 53, 103, 155, 263, 319, 601, 1245
- Typhus, 601, 659, 708, 760, 825, 879, 987, 1033, 1083, 1141, 1189, 1291, 1345, 1404
- Whooping-cough, 431, 879, 931, 987, 1033, 1245, 1291, 1345, 1403
- Yellow fever, 1083
- Epidemiology: Infectious diseases and vital statistics, 52, 102, 154, 210, 262, 318, 368, 430, 494, 548, 600, 658, 709, 761, 824, 878, 930, 986, 1032, 1082, 1140, 1188, 1244, 1290, 1344, 1402
- Epilepsy, research in (parliamentary note), 367
- Epistaxis, fracture of nasal bone and (W. M. Mollison), 1218
- Ergot preparation (neo-fermerin), 899
- Ernest, Paul, death of, 209
- ERWIN, G. S.: Pneumonitis, 705—(And R. J. MCGILL): Unusual physical signs in lobar pneumonia, 891 (O)
- Erysipelas and cellulitis (John Hosford), 346—Correspondence on, 483, 764
- Erythema, "cyclopropane," 1235, 1286
- Erythromelalgia, surgical intervention in, 299
- Eserine and acetylcholine, 119
- ESHER, F. J. S.: Child guidance, 356
- Etiderm, 517
- Ether convulsions, 45—With recovery (H. H. Pinkerton), 780
- Ethyl chloride anaesthetic mask and holder, 733
- Evans' Journal, resumed publication of, 932
- EVANS, Griffith: Problems of thyrotoxicosis, 1175
- R. G. Prosser: Malignant tumour of thymus gland, 775 (O)
- Evolution, law and theories of, 370
- Evolutionary theory, 497, 550, 1406
- EWING, V. S. (T. C. MORTON, and J. D. EBSWORTH): Sulphanilamide therapy in meningococcal meningitis, 1362 (O)
- Examinations, 1217
- Exley, Cyril James Gозney, obituary notice of, 1185
- EXNER, G. G.: Minor dental emergencies in general practice, 1376
- Exophthalmos, discussion on causes of, 1017
- Ex-service men: Medical history of, 429—Health of, 928—Unemployed and disabled, 1138—Number treated in Ministry of Pensions hospitals, 1139—Mortality rate of, 1401
- Extension apparatus, simple, 677
- Eye diseases and injuries: congress report, 188
- injuries and infections of (Arnold Sorsby), 906
- new prosthesis, 1314
- review of books on, 232, 675
- treatment of minor conditions in (N. Bishop Harman), 861
- See also Ophthalmic
- Eye-ball, dislocation of as complication of oxycephaly (J. Sherne), 565
- Eyes, blue, in natives of Ceylon, 921
- Eye-strain, industrial, 458
- EZZAT, H.: "Gonococcus antitoxin" for gonorrhoea, 1180
- F
- Face, treatment of wounds of, and cut throat (Julian Taylor), 792—Correspondence on, 919
- Factories Act: Information, 493
- Factory inspectors, additional (parliamentary note), 928
- welfare, 460
- Faculty, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Meetings, 758, 984
- FAILL, C. J. C.: Tuberculosis incidence, 966
- FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Who owns x-ray negatives? 93
- FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: Anterior poliomyelitis, 695
- FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Law relating to abortion, 409
- Medical aspects of decline of population, 472
- FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton: Anaemias and tropical diseases, 354
- Fairweather, David, obituary notice of, 315
- FALLS, Frederick H. (and Jane R. McLAUGHLIN): *Obstetric and Gynaecologic Nursing*, rev., 233
- Family Meals and Catering: Luncheon, 807
- Family, review of book on, 1158
- FARBER, Sidney: *Postmortem Examination*, rev., 73
- FARDON, Harold J.: Early diagnosis of diphtheria, 200
- Fat absorption and metabolism, 356
- Fats, edible, rancidity in, 1215
- FAWCETT, A. W.: Hyperparathyroidism, 283
- Feet, painful, discussion on, 748—Correspondence on, 918
- FEIBLEMAN, J. (and J. W. FRIEND): *What Science Really Means*, rev., 1266
- FEINSON-MULDAVIN, Léon: Easy method of venepuncture, 45
- FELIX, A.: Leprosy, 37—Prevention and treatment of enteric diseases, 353—Note on prophylactic use of anti-typhoid serum, 1091
- Fellowship of Medicine: Law relating to abortion, 408
- Femur, fracture of neck of. See Fracture
- FENTON, E. G.: Origin of cancer, 1024, 1181
- James: Public health services and industrial hygiene, 39—(And C. P. HAY): Prophylactic use of anti-typhoid serum in localized outbreak, 1090 (O)—Note on, 1091—Leading article on, 1109
- FENZ, E.: Infiltration with novocain in sciatica, 1168
- FERRABY, G. A.: "Lower critical temperature," 827
- Ferraria tablets, 453
- Ferripan, 75
- Fever, cerebrospinal, treatment of, 1383
- hay. See Hay fever
- intermittent hepatic, 880
- jungle yellow, 740
- Mediterranean, review of book on, 784
- "Q," 292
- paratyphoid, outbreak in training-ship (Edward R. Peirce), 217 (O)
- puerperal, history of prevention of (Miles H. Phillips), 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 142
- therapy (leading article), 1161
- typhoid: antityphoid inoculation, 482
- in Calcutta, 252
- chalk and, 698
- chlorine mixture for, 104
- its clinical aspects (Sir William Willcox), 1085 (O)—Leading article on, 1109—Correspondence on, 1176
- conveyed by milk (Square and others v. Model Farm Dairies), 1135
- Croydon inquiry: Evidence of expert witnesses, 30, 86—Closing proceedings, 135, 189
- Writ issued to corporation, 212—Mr. Murphy's report, 404—Leading article on 394—Correspondence on, 480, 540—Minister of Health's views, 530—Safeguarding measures, 1119
- immunization against, 41
- outbreak at Hawick (parliamentary note), 1243
- perforation in, 1176
- Prophylactic use of anti-typhoid serum in localized outbreak (J. Fenton and C. P. Hay), 1090 (O)—Note on (A. Felix), 1091—Leading article on, 1109
- in Somerset (parliamentary note), 367
- in s.s. *Strathaird* (parliamentary note), 51
- and tinned foodstuffs (parliamentary note), 493
- typhus, survey of, 186
- undulant, in Malta (J. E. H. Gatt), 454—Correspondence on, 645
- yellow, and aircraft, 185
- spread of, in Africa, 1321
- Fevers, enteric, prevention and treatment of, 352
- FFOLIOTT, A. G. C.: Endocrine, treatment of cryptorchidism 355—Thrombosis of inferior vena cava, 913
- Fibromyomata, necrobiosis of, 1301
- FIDDIAN, J. V.: Origin of cancer, 973
- FISSINGER, Noël: *Les Explorations Fonctionnelles*, rev., 898
- Films, South African sound, 432
- FISCH, E.: Removal of innocent tumours, 461
- FISCHU, A. E.: Sedimentation tests in general practice, 1248
- FINDLAY, Alexander: *Hundred Years' of Chemistry*, 1106
- G. M.: Paradenitis venerea, 585—Chemotherapy of virus diseases, 875—Placental infection in malaria, 1280
- Leonard: Pseudo-hypoglycaemic attacks, 231—Infantile pyloric stenosis, 538, 702—Massive collapse of lung, 583—Clinical absence of rheumatism, 747—Elected Corresponding Member of Société de Pédiatrie, Paris, 1139
- Finger-prints of twins, 1142, 1340
- FINZI, N. S.: Who owns x-ray negatives? 206
- Fireworks injuries in U.S.A., 212
- First aid: elementary ambulance instruction, 1192
- review of book on, 568
- Fish, Richard Huxley, obituary notice of, 653
- FISHER, E.: Contraceptives and fertility, 484
- S. W.: Health of coal miner, 475
- V. E.: *Introduction to Abnormal Psychology*, second edition, rev., 337
- Fissures, spontaneous, of bones, 1113
- Fits in infant caused by overmoulding of skull bones (G. C. Gordon), 14 (O)
- FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Strangulation of herniated ovary, 44
- FLACH, Emil: *Atmosphärisches Geschehen und witterungsbedingter Rheumatismus*, rev., 1105
- Flatulence, causes and treatment of, 580
- Fleas as Menace to Man and Domestic Animals, third edition, 399
- FLEISCHNER, Felix: Progress in radiology, 966
- FLEMING, Alexander: Use and abuse of antiseptics, 141
- G. W.: Problem of final M.B., B.S. (Lond.), 489
- G. W. T. H. (and T. E. BURROWS): Possible discrepancy in estimation of ascorbic acid in urine, 333 (O)—Correspondence on, 542, 593
- FLEXNER, Simon: Epidemic poliomyelitis, 468
- Flitcroft, Sir Thomas, obituary notice of, 1184
- Foci, toxic, 828
- Fomites, 370, 432
- Food and Drugs Bill, 79, 759
- Investigation Board: Special Report, 467
- poisoning (Julius Burnford), 618 (O)
- supplies and defence, 874
- Foods, homogenized infants', 848
- Foot, fragment of needle in, 1309
- injuries: standards for footwear, 806
- tinea of (P. K. Fraser), 842 (O)

- Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary notes), 367, 822, 926, 1401
- FOOTE, R. R.: Abuse of ephedrine, 874
- Footwear, correct, 96, 149, 203, 259, 307, 362, 486, 544, 649, 764
- does the shoe fit? 290
- Foramen ovale cordis, patent, 773
- FORBES, J. R.: Tuberculin in diagnosis, 1131, 1389
- Robert: Word of caution, 423
- FORD, Frank R.: *Diseases of Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence*, rev., 19
- Foreign bodies in intestinal tract (J. E. Bowen, G. Chambers, and W. R. Johnston), 514
- in tissues (Harold Dodd), 633
- body: swallowed safety-pin, 827
- Forel, Auguste, and his work, 47
- FORES, Philip (and H. SAMUELS): *Public Health Act, 1936*, rev., 949
- FORESTER, J.: Painful feet, 749—Gout and rheumatism, 798, 800, 802
- FORGAN, Robert: Anti-venereal measures, 1389
- FORMBY, Myles: Treatment of otitis media, 1014, 1061
- FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 253
- Fortunato, Vladimir M., death of, 1398
- Forty-hour week, "perhaps" surgery and, 199
- Foundation, Ella Sachs Plotz: Annual report, 408
- Finney-Howell Research: Fellowships for cancer research, 1023
- Fourneau, Dr., awarded Bernhard Nocht medal, 211
- Fowler, R. H., appointed Director of National Physical Laboratory, 1246
- Fowler's position, mattress and blankets for, 1268
- Fox, Edward Joseph, obituary notice of, 875
- I. S.: Psoriasis, 1336
- R. Fortescue: Science of health resorts, 91—*Evolution of Chronic Rheumatism with Treatment to Correspond*, rev., 1268
- Fracture of neck of femur (H. A. Brittain), 773 (O)
- Correspondence on, 871, 1025, 1130
- another method of inserting Smith-Petersen pin (H. B. Roderick), 16 (O)
- treated by oblique osteotomy (T. P. McMurray), 330 (O)—Correspondence on, 481, 541, 920
- services, 416
- Fractures, bumper, 291
- of lower leg, method of treating (Douglas Lang Stevenson), 71
- review of book on, 675
- FRAENKEL, Ernest M.: Immunization against typhoid, 41
- FRANCE:
- Académie de Médecine. See Académie
- Association for development of medical relations, 1318
- Conseil Supérieur d'Hygiène Sociale, 642
- Floods in Paris, 1017
- Freak deaths, 198
- Hereditary factors in high blood pressures, 1229
- Institute for study and prevention of occupation diseases, 865
- Insurance against professional risks by Sou Médical, 869
- Leriche, René, 199, 642—Vertebral nerve, 1112
- Awarded Lister medal, 1166
- Leroux, Professor: new appointment, 642
- Massive hospitalization of children, 198
- Medicine, significant trends in, 641
- Motor drivers, medical examination of, 869, 1229
- Order of Public Health, 778
- "Perhaps" surgery and forty-hour week, 199
- Prize for local immunity, 1224
- Road accidents and ill-health, 1216
- Sabouraud, Raimond, 869
- Sera and vaccines, control of by Academy of Medicine, 642
- Sergeant, Emile, retirement of, 869
- Tuberculosis campaign since 1918, 1229
- FRANCIS, A. E.: Flavine antiseptics, 857
- Alexander: Chlorine mixture for typhoid, 103
- Asthma and sensitivity to aspirin, 485
- Carl C.: *Fundamentals of Anatomy*, rev., 732
- Clement: Intranasal application of pollen solution in hay fever, 1263 (O)
- FRANCON, F.: Radiographic aspect of gouty foot, 799
- FRANKLIN, John: Aid in treatment of varicose ulcer, 517
- K. J.: Physiology of lung, 966
- Philip: Intra-nasal ionization for hay fever, 948
- FRANKLYN, Charles A. H.: Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 147
- FRANKS, Ruth: Suicide in Canada, 80
- FRASER, F. R.: Gout and rheumatism, 797—Clinical aspects of transmission of effects of nervous impulses by acetylcholine, 1249 (O), 1293 (O), 1349 (O)—Leading article on, 1370—Correspondence on, 1393
- P. K.: Tinea of foot, 842 (O)
- Russell (and William SARGANT): Hyper-ventilation attacks, manifestation in hysteria, 378 (O)—Correspondence on, 543
- Fraudulent concern exposed (Thiruvengkatchari v. Cohen), 1346
- FRAZER, A. C.: Fat absorption and metabolism, 356
- FREEMAN, E. T.: Bundle branch block, 869
- FREITAG, A.: Treatment of boils and carbuncles, 812
- Freke, John, 250th anniversary of, 1369
- FREMANTLE, Sir Francis: Short-term medical commissions in army, 924
- FREMONT-SMITH, Frank (and H. Houston MERRITT): *Cerebrospinal Fluid*, 25
- FRENCH, Alistair: Menostaxis, 1192
- Fretts, Henry Ernest King, obituary notice of, 762
- Freud, Professor, 924—In England, 1273—Review of book on, 125
- FREUND, Ernst: Gout, 799
- Norman L.: Technique of blood transfusion, 487
- FRIEDMANN, E.: *Sterols and Related Compounds*, rev., 847
- FRIEL, A. R.: Use and abuse of antiseptics, 142
- FRIEND, Julius W. (and J. FEIBLEMAN): *What Science Really Means*, rev., 1266
- Fritsch, Gustav Theodor, centenary of birth of, 603
- Frumenty, 53, 156
- FULLERTON, H. W.: Hypochromic anaemia in infancy, 354
- FULTON, John F.:—*Sir Kenelm Digby: Writer, Bibliophile, and Protagonist of William Harvey*, 1220
- Fund, Dawson Williams Memorial, 1322
- Kettle Memorial, 1286
- King Edward's Hospital: Special car for conveyance of radium, 496—Gift from League of Mercy, 712—Out-patient time-table, 1191—Voluntary hospitals emergency bed service, 1221, 1325—Annual meeting of Council, 1331
- Emperor's: Anti-tuberculosis, 1124
- Lady Tata Memorial: Grants and scholarships for research in blood diseases, 298, 1404
- Milbank Memorial: Annual meeting, 1064
- National Birthday Trust: Work of, 191
- Naval Medical Compassionate: Meetings, 365, 1073
- Royal Medical Benevolent: Work of, 149—Report of meetings, 190, 408, 634, 865, 1116—Annual meeting, 865
- Save the Children: Annual meeting, 53—Hon. medical advisers, 826
- Sherman Bigg, coupons for, 757
- Victor Horsley, Memorial, 1322
- Funeral Directors (Registration) Bill, 1287, 1341
- FURNIVALL, Percy: Personal account of after-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 450—Correspondence on, 538, 588, 643, 699, 757, 870, 917, 975, 1232—Obituary notice of, 1076, 1185
- Furunculosis, capsules for, 234
- Fyfe, George Matthew, appointed M.O.H. for Fife, 972
- G
- GABE, J. (and others): "Gonococcal antitoxin" in treatment of gonorrhoea, 605 (O)—Annotation on, 629—Correspondence on, 701, 755, 811, 872, 1027, 1036, 1069, 1126, 1180, 1334
- GABRIEL, William B.: *Principles and Practice of Rectal Surgery*, second edition, rev., 950
- William L. M., obituary notice of, 208
- GADDUM, J. H.: Alkaloid ephedrine, 713 (O)—Annotation on, 739—Correspondence on, 874, 977
- Gadelius, Bror, death of, 1240
- GAETHENS, Gerhard: *Der Vitaminhaushalt in der Schwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vitamine A und C*, rev., 1366
- GALDSTON, Iago: *Maternal Deaths—Ways to Prevention*, 23
- GALLAGHER, J. F. P.: Local application of prontosil red, 104
- Gall-bladder disease, state of heart in (S. M. Laird), 884 (O)—Correspondence on, 1068
- GALLOWAY, L. D. (and R. BURGESS): *Applied Mycology and Bacteriology*, rev., 732
- Gamble, F. W., awarded Harrison Medal, 549
- Gamper, Prof., death of, 1398
- Gandhi, Nadir Hormaz Shaw, obituary notice of, 925
- Ganglionectomy in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 1254, 1271
- Gann, Thomas William Francis, obituary notice of, 654
- Garden city, idea of, 1111
- GARDINER, C. E. R.: Treatment of lung abscess, 924
- GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Placental infection in malaria, 1280
- GARRATT, D. C.:—*Drugs and Galenicals: Their Quantitative Analysis*, rev., 676
- GARROD, Lawrence P.: Use and abuse of antiseptics, 357—Acriflavine emulsion, 697—Flavine antiseptics, 857—(And G. HADFIELD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, third edition, rev., 950
- GARVER, Hortense Elton (and Roy R. KRACKE): *Diseases of Blood and Atlas of Hematology*, rev., 284
- GARVIE, A.: Influenza, misused term? 976
- Gas apparatus, hire and supply of, 156
- mustard, sensitivity to (parliamentary note), 1401
- poison, "yellow-cross," 11
- war: Sequelae of, 813—Effects of poisoning by (parliamentary note), 1138
- Gas-protective clothing, muscular work in, 1011
- GASKING, C. Trist: Sodium salicylate tolerance, 827
- Gastro-enteritis due to *B. dysenteriae* Sonne, 91, 200
- Gastroscopy, position of patient in (H. Taylor), 892
- review of book on, 387
- GATES, R. Ruggles: Blue eyes in natives of Ceylon, 921
- GATT, J. E. H.: Undulant fever in Malta, 454—Correspondence on, 645
- GAUNT, William E. (J. T. IRVING, and W. THOMSON): Calcium and phosphorus deficiencies in poor human dietary, 770 (O)—Correspondence on, 977
- Gausson, David Peter, obituary notice of, 1238
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Commemorative dinner to, 826
- Hospital planning at Alton, 1169
- GEMMILL, G. (and others): Laboratory and clinical investigations on tuberculin purified protein derivative and old tuberculin, 992 (O)—Correspondence on, 1071
- General medical service for nation (parliamentary note), 1289
- Gent, William Conway, obituary notice of, 925
- Gérard, Maurice, death of, 926
- German grammar, review of book on, 676
- Germany: Number of medical practitioners in, 319
- New law relating to parrots, 826—Tuberculosis mortality, 1050—Information bureau for doctors in Berlin, 1191—Chemical monopolies, 1242
- GERONNE, Prof.: Gout, 799
- Gertz, Hans, obituary notice of, 706
- GESCHICKTER, Charles F. (and Dean LEWIS): Pregnancy and lactation changes in fibro-adenoma of breast, 499 (O)—Annotation on, 524
- Gestation. See Pregnancy
- Ghon, Anton, appreciation of in *Colorado Medicine*, 335
- Gianelli, Augusto, death of, 1398
- GIBBERD, G. F.: *Short Textbook of Midwifery*, rev., 1158
- GIBSON, A. G. (R. H. ROSE-INNES, and Joan GIBSON): Human infection with *Actinomyces caprae*, 612 (O)
- Juvenile rheumatism, 746
- C.: Correct footwear, 96
- H. J.: Injection risks, 1026
- Hubert: Gout, 799
- Giddiness, labyrinthine: its nature and treatment (A. J. Wright), 668 (O)—Note on, 827
- Gidley, Gustavus George, obituary notice of, 315
- GIESEN, J. E. (and O. LLOYD): Treatment of placenta praevia, 1258 (O)—Correspondence on, 1334
- Gigantism, congenital local, 943
- Gilbertson, James Henry, obituary notice of, 598
- GILL, A. Morton: Pneumonitis, 504 (O)—Correction, 604—Correspondence on, 649, 705, 815, 920
- GILLESPIE, John R.: Dosage of tuberculin, 1026—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 1234
- R. D.: New divorce law, 1022
- Gillies, Sir Harold, nominated corresponding member of Berlin Medical Society, 603
- GISSANE, William: Fracture of neck of femur, 481, 1130
- Gland, anterior pituitary, gonadotropic activity of in relation to increased intracranial pressure (W. R. Henderson and I. W. Rowlands), 1094 (O)—Annotation on, 1110
- parathyroid, Ivar V. Sandström and, 851
- thymus, malignant tumour of (R. G. Prosser Evans), 775 (O)
- Glands, bronchial, tuberculosis of, 1309
- parathyroid, clinical bearings of (W. J. E. Jessop), 989 (O)
- GLASER, Hugo:—*Poison: History, Constitution, Uses, and Abuses of Poisonous Substances*, rev., 389
- Glasses: contact lenses, 1215
- Glesol capsules, 234
- Globulin, dangers of immune, 488
- Glossectomy, partial, as cure of stuttering, 97
- Gloucestershire scheme, 806
- GLOYER, J. Allison: Incidence of tonsillectomy in school children, 1225
- L. G.: Incidence of tonsillectomy in school children, 1226
- Glycosuria? 604, 763
- Goddard, James, obituary notice of, 875, 982
- Going, Robert Marshal, obituary notice of, 490
- Gold therapy, complications of (T. H. Boon), 780
- treatment of complications of, 1392
- treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 741
- GOLDHAHN, Richard: *Die Operation in der Sprechstunde*, rev., 453
- GOLDHURST, Stuart: Referred pains arising from muscle, 488
- GOLDIE, E. A. G.: Ascorbic acid in urine, 593
- Golf, medical: Scottish Medical Golfing Society's spring meeting, 932—Medical Golfing Society's spring meeting, 1036—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society's spring meeting, 1142—Manchester and District Medical Golfer's Association annual competition, 1248—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society's spring meeting, 1348
- GOLLA, Frederick L. (editor): *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry from Central Pathological Laboratory of London County Hospitals for Nervous and Mental Disorders*, rev., 515
- Gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary gland in relation to increased intracranial pressure (W. R. Henderson and I. W. Rowlands), 1094 (O)—Annotation on, 1110
- of pregnant women's serum, biological nature and quantitative variation of (M. Boycott and I. W. Rowlands), 1097 (O)—Annotation on, 1110
- extracts, absence of anti-gonadotropic substances in blood serum of man injected with (A. W. Spence, E. F. Scowen, and I. W. Rowlands), 66 (O)
- Gonococci and meningococci in smears, new contrast stain for (B. R. Sandford), 1155 (O)
- Gonorrhoea, cutaneous manifestations of, 1328
- "gonococcal antitoxin" in treatment of (E. T. Burke and others), 605 (O)—Annotation on, 629—Correspondence on, 701, 755, 811, 872, 1027, 1036, 1069, 1126, 1180, 1334
- live vaccines for, 1374

- Gonorrhoea, in women and children, 914
— in women, increase of in Copenhagen, 245
GONZALES, Thomas A. (M. VANCE and M. HELPERN): *Legal Medicine and Toxicology*, rev., 847
GOODALL, E. W.: Prevention and treatment of enteric diseases, 353—Perforation in typhoid fever, 1176
GOODHART, G. W.: Uraemia, 694
GORDON, G. C.: Persistent overmoulding of skull bones causing fits in an infant, 14 (O)
— R. G.: Medical aspects of backwardness, 137
GORDON-TAYLOR, Gordon: Appreciation of Dr. George A. Buckmaster, 49
GOSSE, William: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 643
GOULD, Eric Pearce (editor): *Elements of Surgical Diagnosis*, rev., 286
Gout, discussion on, 797—Annotation on, 787
Government offices: Health conditions of (parliamentary note), 823—Anti-gas precautions in (parliamentary note), 1138
— staffs, contributory hospital scheme for, 876
Graham, Michael, obituary notice of, 983, 1185
GRAHAM, George: Diabetes and its treatment, 529, 579—New insulins, 635—Value of zinc-protamine-insulin, 637
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.: Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 94, 204, 309—Elected hon. member of Argentine Dermatological Society, 496—M.R.C.P. and psychiatry, 1131
Gramophone records presented to hospitals, 770
GRANT, James: Vulvo-vaginal diphtheria, 1101
Graves's disease, pancreatic extract in, 1231
GRAY, Albert A.: *Basis of Tissue Evolution and Pathogenesis*, rev., 1051—Correspondence on, 1129
— A. M. H.: Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 146, 258
— F.: Co-operation, 540
— St. George B. Dellsie: Sterilization of syringes, 1237
— W. J.: Use of measles serum in school, 872
Grayson, Rear-Admiral Cary T., obituary notice of, 491
GREEN, A. Wynn: New prosthesis, 1314
— C. A.: Cultural methods in bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis, 111 (O)—Leading article on, 126—Serological examination of haemolytic streptococci from acute rheumatic and control groups, 1147 (O)
GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B.: Haematocolpos, 144—Sterility or infertile marriage, its causes and treatment, 196—Law relating to abortion, 409—Contraceptives and fertility, 419, 592—Placental infection in malaria, 1281
GREENWOOD, Major: Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 45, 204, 817
Grégoire, Prof., elected member of Académie de Médecine, 103
GREGORY, Chodak: Health and retardation, 138
— Sir Richard: Science and social service, 40
GRENET, H.: Clinical aspects of rheumatism, 747
GRIER, James: *History of Pharmacy*, rev., 74
Griffin, Frederick Thresher, obituary notice of, 818
— William Watson, obituary notice of, 151
Griffith, Alex. Hill, obituary notice of, 100
GRIFFITHS, D. Lloyd: Arterial occlusion in relation to Volkmann's contracture, 1385
GRIGNARD, Victor: *Précis de Chimie Organique*, rev., 1210
GRIMSDALE, Harold (and Elmore BREWERTON): *Textbook of Ophthalmic Operations*, third edition, rev., 175
GROCOTT, John: Splint for indwelling catheters, 784
GROGONO, E. B.: Divinyl ether anaesthesia, 1068
GROUT, J. L. A. (Sir A. J. HALL and G. S. SIMPSON): Lobar pneumonia; subphrenic abscess; duodenal fistula; recovery, 1043 (O)—Correspondence on, 1177
GROVES, E. W. Hey: Appreciation of Dr. E. J. Toye, 313
GRUNDY, F.: Prevention and treatment of enteric diseases, 353—Spread of streptococcal infection, 867
GUÉRIN, J. G. E.: What did Balzac die of? 747
Guilford, William M., 105th Birthday of, 319
GUILLAIN, Georges (and Pierre MOLLARET): *Études Neurologiques: Les Myoclonies Vélô-Pharyngo-Laryngo-Oculo-Diaphragmatiques. La Maladie de Friedreich, Pathologie du Névrose*, rev., 73—Elected president of Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris, 496
GUMBEL, E. J.: *La Durée Extrême de la Vie Humaine*, 739
GUNN, William: Measles: epidemiology and prophylaxis, 534
Guthrie, A. Cowan, obituary notice of, 151
— W. S. W.: Psoriasis, 1125
GYE, W. E.: Some recent work in experimental cancer research, 551 (O)—Correspondence on, 698, 810, 871, 973, 1024, 1069, 1128
Gymnastics, review of book on, 731
Gynaecological disorders, non-malignant, radiotherapy of, 248
Gynaecology, review of books on, 624, 1312
- H
HADFIELD, C. F.: Divinyl ether anaesthesia, 1175
— Geoffrey (and L. P. GARROD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, third edition, rev., 950
— J. A.: Health and retardation, 138
Haematemesis and peptic ulceration, vitamin C deficiency in (Benjamin Portnoy and John F. Wilkinson), 554 (O)
— recurrent, in "Banti's disease" (Robert Kemp), 222 (O)
Haematocolpos, 144, 764
Haematology, review of book on, 284
Haematomyelia, spontaneous (J. MacDonald Holmes), 946 (O)—Annotation on, 956
Haemopneumothorax, spontaneous (J. Maxwell), 778 (O)
Haemorrhage, intracranial, discussion on, 749
— massive spontaneous intraperitoneal (Maurice Silverstone), 230 (O)
— from rectum, causes of (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 997 (O)
— into rectus abdominis muscle during pregnancy, fatal (F. B. Hobbs), 895—Correspondence on, 1338
Hair dye, 213, 264, 1405
HALES, H. W.: Treatment of pneumonia, 932
HALFORD, A. C. F.: Use and abuse of carbolic, 702—Excision of patella, 1179—Use and abuse of antiseptics, 1248
HALL, Sir Arthur J. (G. S. SIMPSON, and J. L. A. GROUT): Lobar pneumonia; subphrenic abscess; duodenal fistula; recovery, 1043 (O)—Correspondence on, 1177
— A. S.: Tuberculo-protein, 1071
— Charlton Robert Frederick, obituary notice of, 1397
— J. A. Moore: Blood sedimentation rate, 922
— Kathleen and Vladimir KORENCHESKY: Changes in liver of male rats after castration and injections of sexual hormones, 438 (O)
— Muriel Barton: Juvenile nervous and mental instability, 912
— R. W. P.: Anxiety state treated by hypnosis, 497
HALLAM, Rupert: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 699
HALLS-DALY, J. F.: Recent advances in rheumatism, 970
Ham House, Surrey: sale of library, 967, 1106
HAMBURGER, F.: Tuberculosis of bronchial glands, 1309
— Richard: Epidemiology and prophylaxis of measles, 534
HAMILTON, B.: Unusual factor in rickets, 526
— J. Oliver, obituary notice of, 654
HAMPTON, P. W.: Excision of patella, 539
HANBY, J. H.: Painful feet, 748
HANDLEY, W. Sampson: Lymphangioplasty, 201
HANSCHELL, H. M.: Poradenitis venerea, 584
HANSEN-REISTRUP, H.: Vitamin deficiencies in mental hospital, 190
HARDWICK, C.: Pneumonitis, 815
HARDY, R.: Ascorbic acid in urine, 542
HARE, Anthony E. C.: Irradiation or surgery for cancer? 1333
— Tom: Correct footwear, 486
HARGREAVES, E. R.: Herpes and varicella, 432
HARKNESS, A. H. (and others): "Gonococcal antitoxin" in treatment of gonorrhoea, 605 (O)—Annotation on, 629—Correspondence on, 701, 755, 811, 872, 1027, 1036, 1069, 1126, 1180, 1334
— Tom G. S.: Prevention of cancer, 1129
HARLOWE, H. D.: Premedication for tonsillectomy, 1057
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Treatment of minor conditions in eye, 861
Harper, John Maurice, obituary notice of, 1397
— Philip: Antityphoid inoculation, 482
HARRIES, D. J. (and Emrys WILLIAMS): Unusual tuberculous appendix, 277 (O)
— E. H. R.: Spread of streptococcal infection, 867
HARRIS, T. A. B.: Drip feed for divinyl ether, 1054
HARRISON, G. A.: *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine*, second edition, rev., 388
Harrogate Spa Medical Journal, first number of, 1139
HARROWES, W. M. C.: Mental defects as good citizens, 916
HARRY, Norman M.: Recovery period in anterior poliomyelitis, 164 (O)—Annotation on, 178—Correspondence on, 252
HARTILL, S.: Polydactylism, 932
HARVEY, A. M.: Alleged effect of acetylcholine on immobilized joints, 835 (O)
— R. Simpson: Mosquito bites, 1401
HASTINGS, Anna B.: *Biology of Water Supply*, rev., 1059
— J. P.: Pregnancy associated with ovarian dermoid, 173—Fragment of needle in foot, 1309
— V. E.: Vitamin A and cancer, 1390
Hawaii, measles epidemic in, 712
HAWE, Philip: Endocrine treatment of cryptorchidism, 354
HAWES, R. Brunel: Vitamin B₁ deficiency, 413
Hawkyard, Arthur, obituary notice of, 1396
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Pasteurization of milk, 199, 753, 917
HAY, Charles P. (and J. FENTON): Prophylactic use of antityphoid serum in localized outbreak, 1090 (O)—Note on (A. Felix), 1091—Leading article on, 1109
— John: Cardiac failure, 584
Hay fever, intranasal ionization for (P. Franklin), 948
— intranasal application of pollen solution in (C. Francis), 1263 (O)
— treatment of, 756
Hayes, Surg. Major George Sullivan Clifford, obituary notice of, 101
HAYLOCK, S. J.: Albuminuria and bromides, 498
- Head: Scalp wounds and fractures of skull, 685—Concussion and compression, 743
Heala ray apparatus, correspondence on, 1179
HEALD, C. B.: Scapulo-humeral peri-arthritis, 644
HEALES, J. Newman: Correct footwear, 308
Health Department for Scotland: Report for 1937, 1015—Revision of school health records, 1282
— in industry, 957
HEALTH MINISTRY:
Bacteriological investigation of puerperal sepsis, 807
Blindness prevention, 789
Croydon typhoid report, 530
Food poisoning from milk, 859
Medical aid in childbirth, 1386
New minister, 1113
Safeguarding water supplies, 636
Health Office, International: Report of medical director, 185
— resorts: Science of, 91—Place of in surgery, 691—Horticulture at, 692
— review of book on, 1266
— services: Co-operation in, 536—At Salford (parliamentary note), 929
— visitors, work of, 1228
Healy, Francis, case of, 1137
HEANLEY, C. M.: Chalk and typhoid, 698
Hearing aids in general practice (F. J. Cleminson), 1114—Correspondence on, 1285
Heart: Bundle branch block, 868
— failure, 584
— massage of, 712
— patent foramen ovale, 773
— review of books on, 783, 847
— state of, in gall-bladder disease (S. M. Laird), 884—Correspondence on, 1068
— trauma (Hugh Barber), 433 (O)—Annotation on, 457
Heel, painful, 712, 827
HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Rate of growth of nail, 1192
HEFFTER, A.: *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie*, rev., 516
HEILMEYER, Ludwig (and Kurt PLÖTNER): *Das Serum und die Eisenmangelkrankheit*, rev., 452, 455
HEIMBECK, J.: Incidence of tuberculosis in young adults, 966
HEISCH, R. B.: Pneumonitis, 920
Heise, Ellen, death of, 1031
HEITZ, Jean (André CADE and Paul SANTY): *Tuberculose du Tube Digestif*, rev., 516
Helm, Robert Dundas, obituary notice of, 149
HELMHOLTZ: Urinary antiseptics, 459
HELPERN, Milton (T. A. GONZALES and M. VANCE): *Legal Medicine and Toxicology*, rev., 847
HENCH, Philip: Gout, 799—Jaundice in relation to rheumatism, 800
HENDERSON, J. M.: Names for new drugs, 143—Abuse of ephedrine, 977
— W. R. (and I. W. ROWLANDS): Gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary gland in relation to increased intracranial pressure, 1094 (O)—Annotation on, 1110
Henna, chemistry and analysis of, 867
HENNING, Norbert: *Textbook of Gastroscopy*, rev., 387
HENRICH, O.: Benign ulceration of rectum, 638
HENRIKSEN, Sverre Dick: *Studies on Bacterial Flora of Respiratory Tract in Acute and Chronic Bronchitis, Bronchial Asthma and Lung Gangrene*, rev., 176
HENSON, Hensley: Appreciation of Dr. T. A. McCullagh, 818
Hepatitis, review of book on, 675
Heptyl aldehyde in cancer, 1216
HEPWORTH, F. Arthur: "Cracking skin," 370
HERLITZ, Gills: *Studien über die Prognose der Okkulten Kindertuberkulose*, rev., 1268
Hermstein, Alfred, death of, 1240
HERNAN-ANDERSON, F.: Radiologist's range of service, 422—Multiplicity of special diplomas, 814, 1028
Hernia through right dome of diaphragm (A. L. McFarlane and W. N. Dickinson), 948
Herpes zoster, thoracic, alcohol injection for, 960
— and varicella, 54, 156, 432
HERTZBERG, G.: Diabetes and obesity, 894
HERTZLER, Arthur E.: *Surgical Pathology of Thyroid Gland*, rev., 1366
Heuck, Wilhelm, death of, 655
HEUSS, H. v.: "Yellow-cross" poison gas, 11
HEWER, C. Langton: Sulphanilamide and pentothal sodium, 1068
— T. F.: Intracranial haemorrhage, 750
HIGGS, S. L.: Painful feet, 749
HILL, Horace: Insulin for schizophrenia, 1069
— L. C.: Skin manifestations in rheumatism, 301—Analysis of gout cases, 798
— Sir Leonard: Radio-active pads, 252—Medical aspects of decline of population, 471—Population question, 591—Penetrative power of infra-red rays, 1179
— Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir Robert, obituary notice of, 980
HILTON, Reginald: Results of radiotherapy, 810
HIMSWORTH, H. P.: Diabetic out-patients, 535
HINDHEDE, M.: Nutrition of Denmark during the war, 1339
Hip, dashboard dislocation of, 903
Histology, review of books on, 951, 1051
HOBART, F. G. (and G. MELTON): *Concise Pharmacology*, rev., 677

- HOBBS, F. Bedo: Fatal haemorrhage in rectus abdominis muscle during pregnancy, 895—Correspondence on, 1338
- Hodder, Andrew Edward, obituary notice of, 426
- HOHMANN, W. J.: Control of sulphanilamide therapy, 923—Correction, 988
- HOLBORN, J. M.: Bug destruction, 543
- Holidays, even distribution of (parliamentary note), 876
- HOLLAND, Eardley: Sterility or infertile marriage, its causes and treatment, 195—Medical aspects of decline of population, 470
- Holland, Philemon, 349
- Holmes, Harry, obituary notice of, 50
- J. MacDonald: Spontaneous haematomyella, 946 (O)—Annotation on, 956
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, dramatized life of, 603
- Home Office: Industrial eye-strain, 458—Report of children's branch, 391
- seaside convalescent, for women, 1387
- Homes, convalescent, for poor, 214
- Honours: New Year, 80, 88—M.B.E. conferred, 101, 496—Birthday, 1322, 1329, 1406
- Hood, William H.: Systemic embolism as complication of lobar pneumonia, 674
- HOOPS, Samuel E. Mostyn, obituary notice of, 655
- HORDER, Lord: Rheumatic disease, 797, 1016—Health and cleanliness, 915—Portrait of, 1113—Funeral Directors (Registration) Bill, 1341
- Hormonal regulation (leading article), 857
- Hormone, sex, therapy, booklet on, 498
- treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 94
- Hormones, effective absorption of (A. S. Parkes), 371 (O)—Annotation on, 396
- review of books on, 732, 1053
- sex, significance of excretion of, 411
- sexual, changes in liver of rats after castration and injections of (Kathleen Hall and Vladimir Korenchevsky), 438 (O)
- HORNE, R. J. Maule: Pasteurization of milk, 199
- HORSFALL, Robert E.: Chloroma: case history and post-mortem findings, 280 (O)
- Horsley, Victor, Memorial Lecture, 1322
- HOSFORD, John: Erysipelas and cellulitis, 346—Correspondence on, 483, 764—Treatment of boils and carbuncles, 400—Correspondence on, 484, 594, 812—Radiologist's range of service, 489
- HOSKIN, T. Jenner: Causes and treatment of flatulence, 582—Uraemia, 694
- Hoskyn, Surg. Rear-Admiral Donald Templeton, obituary notice of, 819
- Hospital accommodation in West Riding, 250
- Belfast, for Sick Children: Annual report, 752
- Birmingham United: Annual report, 1282
- Canniesburn: Opening, 302
- Christie, and Holt Radium Institute: New department and extensions opened, 985
- clearing house for London, 427
- construction and maintenance: Report of committee, 1223
- East Suffolk and Ipswich: Opening of new orthopaedic department, 416
- Edinburgh Dental, and School: Appeal, 140
- for Epilepsy and Paralysis and Other Diseases of Nervous System: Name changed, 1036
- finance (parliamentary note), 1400
- Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's: Annual report, 140
- Guy's: 49th anniversary of dental school, 587—Financial position of, 1066
- Houghall Isolation, administration of (parliamentary note), 1187
- Hull, for Women: Opening of new maternity home, 467
- King Edward VII Memorial, Bombay: Report, 697
- London: Festival dinner, 1228—Gifts to, 1228—Works reprinted, 1268
- London Road Public Assistance, Stoke-on-Trent: Scheme for extension, 1246
- Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples: Design and planning of, 1169
- Maida Vale, for Nervous Diseases: New name, 1036
- mental, patients, and Matrimonial Causes Act, 492
- Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat: Centenary, 464
- Middlesex, Medical School: New athletic ground, 985—Annual lectureship endowed, 1292—Opening of Meyerstein Institute of Radiotherapy, 1316
- Mildmay Mission, opening of new department, 1081
- Moorfields Eye: Annual dinner, 639
- Mount Vernon and Radium Institute, union of, 1319
- National, for Diseases of Nervous System: Out-patient department and new wing, 1404
- National, for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath: Bicentenary, 397
- new, at Capetown, 626
- Ophthalmic, of St. John of Jerusalem: Note on work of, 1248
- posts, applying for, 46, 91, 148, 206
- Rotunda: Short history of, in *Irish Journal of Medical Sciences*, 763
- Royal Berkshire: Centenary, 478
- — Edinburgh, for Mental and Nervous Disorders: Annual meeting, 640
- — Eye: Exhibition dealing with industrial eye injuries, 1347
- Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Prize distribution, 1404
- — Maternity, Belfast: Annual meeting, 1122
- — Mental, Glasgow: Annual meeting, 641
- — National, for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath: Commemorative bicentenary volume, 896
- — Northern: New research laboratories, 1214
- — Prince Alfred, Sydney: Annual report, 441
- — for Sick Children, Glasgow: Meeting of, 89
- — South Hants and Southampton: New pathological department, 763
- — Victoria, Belfast: Opening address, 238—Musgrave Clinic, 640
- — St. Bartholomew's: Lord Horder's portrait, 1113—Paying patients at, 1238
- — St. George's: Gift, 1191
- — St. John's, for Diseases of Skin: Out-patient clinic, 763
- — of St. John of Jerusalem: Venerable Order of, 170
- — St. Mark's: Causes of haemorrhage from rectum, 997
- — St. Mary's: Gift, 53
- — St. Thomas's: Report of Cicely Northcote Trust, 274—Reports, second series, vol. 2, 1005
- — services and boundaries, 807
- — Simpson Memorial Maternity: Annual meeting, 808
- — staffs, payment of, 89
- — Swedish, for Radium Treatment: Change of address, 1205
- — trust deeds and taxation (parliamentary note), 1080
- — Ulster, for Women and Children: Annual report, 1123
- — University College: Meeting of Governing Body, 53—Treatment with two-gramme mass unit of radium, 369
- — West London Medical School, 147—New clinic for chronic rheumatic diseases, 356
- — Westminster, Medical School: Change of address, 263—New quarters, 303—Opening of new building, 1117
- Hospitalization, massive, of children in France, 198
- Hospitals, British in China, 1322, 1338
- — day in London, 1938, 970
- — derating of (parliamentary note), 429
- — Edinburgh, Lord High Commissioner's visit to, 1228
- — L.C.C.: Anti-gas training at, 639—Administration of, 678—Estimated expenditure, 971—Recognition of, 971—Ready reference to, 1386
- — mental: Fees for anaesthetists at, 303—Remuneration in, 479
- — maternity, planning of, 955, 1068, 1125, 1283—Leading article on, 1162
- — mental: Voluntary patients in (parliamentary note) 492—Service patients in (parliamentary note), 1400
- — modern, exhibition of photographs of, 1227
- — Newcastle, co-ordination of, 416
- — St. Mary's, Manchester: Report, 141
- — Scottish voluntary (parliamentary note), 547
- — voluntary: National emergency survey (parliamentary note), 823—Emergency bed service, 1221, 1325—Recommendations of commission, 1400
- HOSDEN, E. G.: "Emergency bag," 496
- House-flies, food contamination by, 1247
- Houses: Number built in England and Wales by private enterprise, 1401—Need in Scotland, 1401
- Housing Acts: Number of houses reconditioned, 877 (Financial Provisions) Bill, 429
- — and planning, 1373
- — (Rural Workers) Amendment Bill, 1080
- — in Scotland, 1229
- HOWARD, Dr.: Leprosy, 36
- HOWELL, B. Whitechurch: X-ray film developing box, 650
- — W. B.: Food contamination by house-flies, 1247
- HOWKINS, John: Pelvimetry and true conjugate, 278 (O)—Correspondence on, 361
- HUBBARD, W. B.: Caustic burns, 171
- HUGHES, A. W. McKenny (and S. A. ASHMORE): Coal-tar naphtha for destruction of bed-bugs: application in dwelling-houses and tenements, 160 (O)—Leading article on, 177—Correspondence on, 543—Bed-bug in human ear, 1406
- — C. Alston: Primitive sight and human squint, 302
- — William: Tubercloid leprosy, 36
- — W. Kent: Nasal sinusitis in childhood, 1393
- HULL E. (and R. ASHMAN): *Essentials of Electrocardiography*, rev., 1104
- Hultkrantz, J. V., death of, 926
- HUME, J. Gordon: Dosage of tuberculin, 1026
- HUMPHREYS, Justice: Law relating to abortion, 408
- — New divorce law, 1021
- HUNT, Elizabeth: Skin manifestations in rheumatism, 300
- — H. B.: Ascorbic acid in bronchial asthma, 726 (O)—Correspondence on, 870
- — J. H.: Painless self-mutilation, 905
- HUNTER, Donald: Industrial diseases, 638
- — J. B.: Massive collapse of lung, 583
- — J. W. A.: Pregnancy and parturition after amputation of cervix, 1330
- — S. R.: Appreciation of Dr. D. P. Gaussen, 1238
- HURST, Sir Arthur: Causes and treatment of flatulence, 581—Physical basis of "bilioousness" and "wind round heart," 661 (O)
- — L. A., awarded fellowship in medicine, 1246
- HUTCHISON, Robert: Classification of adventitious sounds, 752—Elected President of Royal College of Physicians of London, 860
- Hydatid disease in New Zealand, 304
- Hydrology, medical, 257
- Hydrotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis, 308, 604
- Hygiene, mental, review of book on, 517
- — and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Annual meeting of court of governors, 248—Degrees and pass lists, 261—Community centres and public health, 1066
- Hyperostosis frontalis interna (T. de Lehoczy and A. Orbán), 1049 (O)
- Hyperparathyroidism with generalized osteitis fibrosa (A. W. Fawcett), 283
- Hyperpiesis. See Blood pressure, high
- Hypertension, essential, diagnosis and treatment of, 941
- — paroxysmal arterial, 1059
- — retinal arterial, 188
- Hyperthyroidism, urinary iodine in, 526
- Hyperventilation attacks: manifestation in hysteria (Russell Fraser and William Sargent), 378 (O)—Correspondence on, 543
- Hypnosis treatment of anxiety state, 497
- Hypoglycaemic (pseudo) attacks (Leonard Findlay), 231
- Hypophysis, anterior, in diabetes mellitus, 1170
- Hysteria: hyperventilation attacks (Russell Fraser and William Sargent), 378 (O)—Correspondence on, 543

I

- Icterus gravis neonatorum, aetiology of, 1271
- Ileum, mechanical obstruction of, by appendix (D. Matheson), 845
- ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: *Short Textbook of Surgery*, rev., 1209
- Immidiol, 287
- Immunity, review of books on, 233, 783
- Impersonator convicted, 1346
- Impetigo, treatment of, 320
- Incapacitating sickness (parliamentary note), 1031

INCOME TAX:

- Allowable expenses, 712
- Allowance for wear and tear, 1192
- Book debts, sale of, 54
- Cash basis for professional accounts, 631
- Change in partnership—cash basis, 497
- Death of practitioner, 987
- Division of partnership profits, 497
- Employment of maidservant, 604
- by steamship line, 320
- Everyday problems of, 81
- Expenses—schedule E, 1348
- Income from abroad, 1084
- Motor car depreciation, 988
- Partnership assessments, 156
- Retirement from practice, 988
- Semi-domestic expenses, 827
- Supplementary reserve commission gratuity, 104
- Temporary residence in United Kingdom, 1192

Index Medico-Pharmaceutica, rev., 623

Indexes, half-yearly, 131, 240

INDIA:

- Assam in 1936, 479
- Association of Surgeons in India, proposed formation of, 697, 1124
- Child welfare in Bombay, 251
- Diploma in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1124
- Dysentery among Europeans of Calcutta, 1000
- Fever, typhoid, in Calcutta, 252
- Fund, anti-tuberculosis, 1124
- Infantile mortality in Madras, 1124
- King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Bombay: Report, 697
- Madras hospitals and dispensaries, 480
- Malaria in, 1031
- Manufacture of opium alkaloids in government factories in, 929
- Medico-Legal Post-Mortem in India*, rev., 1211
- Obstetric and Gynaecological Congress, 479
- Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, 252
- Punjab, women patients in, 479
- Viceroy, appointment of Honorary Surgeon to, 657

- Indigestion and patent medicines, 790
- Industrial diseases, lecture on, 638
- welfare the world over, 344
- Infant feeding, review of book on, 1105
- Infanticide Bill, 710, 876
- Infectious diseases, control of, 343
- Infirmiry, Edinburgh Royal: History of, 85—Annual meeting of Court of Contributors, 140
- General, at Leeds: Annual report, 696
- Glasgow Royal: Annual nurses prize-giving, 140
- Annual meeting of subscribers, 476
- Glasgow, Western: Annual meeting of contributors, 415
- Hull Royal: Gift, 826
- North Staffordshire Royal: Gift for new block, 985
- Staffordshire General: Extensions, 1022
- Stirling Royal: Annual meeting of subscribers, 198
- Influenza, epidemic (leading article), 1008
- institute for investigation of, founded at Budapest, 103
- is it influenza?

Influenza, misused term? 976
 — prophylaxis of, 750
 — virus vaccines, 291
 Infra-red rays, penetrative power of, 1179
 INGE, Verr Rev. W. R.: *Price of Progress*, 234
 INGRAM, John T.: Multiple benign sarcoïd and tuberculous ulceration, 872—Some problems in psoriasis, 881 (O)—Correspondence on, 1125, 1178, 1336
 — J. T.: Coccogenic sycosis and seborrhoeic sycosis, 1354
 Injection risks, 955, 1025—Correspondence on, 1070
 Injections—protest, 1084
 Injury, industrial, incidence of permanent disability after, 1230
 INMAN, W. S.: Unequal pupils in unconvicted prisoners, 873
 Insanity, defence of, 599
 — and divorce in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1186
 — and impulse, 1346
 — in Scotland, 1067
 Instability, juvenile nervous and mental, 912
 Institute of British Surgical Technicians: *Transactions*, 124
 — Haffkine: Report, 460
 — Hamburg, for Tropical Hygiene: Courses, 495
 — Hannah, experiments of (parliamentary note), 1187
 — James Mackenzie for Clinical Research: Annual report, 197
 — Lister, for Medical Research: Fire at Elstree laboratories, 495—Annual report, 1379
 — of Medical Research, Henry Lester, Shanghai: Lymphoid tissue of alimentary canal, 7
 — Meyerstein, of Radiotherapy, opening of, 1316
 — of Morbid Anatomy, Tokyo, 50th anniversary of, 319
 — National Cancer: Note on, 775
 — of Industrial Psychology: Science and social service, 40—*Improving the Blackboard*, 293
 — Pasteur, Coonoor, work of, 252
 — Queen's, of District Nursing: Report, 89
 — Radium, and Mount Vernon Hospital, union of, 1319
 — of Ray Therapy: Opening of extension, 415
 — Royal, of British Architects: Modern hospital on exhibition, 1227
 — of Public Health and Hygiene: Annual congress, 1173
 — Sanitary: Pasteurization, 915—Planning of maternity hospitals, 955—Health Congress, 1227
 — for Scientific Treatment of Delinquency: Opening of clinic, 415—Annual meeting and report, 1320—Course of lectures, 1329
 — for study and prevention of occupational diseases, Paris, 865
 — West of Scotland Neuro-Psychiatric Research: Annual meeting, 357
 — Whiston, Lancashire: Medical superintendent, 1243
 Institution, Astley-Ainslie: Annual report, 1388
 — Chemical Engineers: Water pollution and trade effluents, 249
 — Civil Engineers: Water pollution and trade effluents, 249
 — Liverpool Medical: Bronchogenic carcinoma, 37—Femoral embolectomy, 90—Primitive sight and human squint, 301—Endocrine treatment of cryptorchidism, 354—Solitary diverticulitis of caecum, 475—Pruritus vulvae, 584—Cardiac failure, 584—Anterior poliomyelitis, 695—Intracranial haemorrhage, 749—Juvenile nervous and mental instability, 912
 — Perkins, for Blind: centenary, 345
 — Royal Eastern, for Mentally Defective: Research on mental defect, 197
 — Scottish National, for mental defectives: Annual meeting, 808
 Instruments and appliances, review of book on, 21
 — scientific, exhibition of, 129
 Insulin and diabetes: present position (C. H. Best), 1315
 — in local treatment of persistent septic cutaneous conditions (Nevil Leyton), 70—Correspondence on, 143, 203, 421
 — for schizophrenia, discussion on, 410—Note on, 497—Leading article on, 900—Parliamentary note on, 925—Correspondence on, 1026, 1069, 1126—Annotation on, 1214
 — as suicidal agent, 828
 Insulin-tannic-acid-zinc suspension in treatment of diabetes mellitus (C. N. Jenkinson and K. J. G. Milne), 380 (O)—Correspondence on, 538—Correction, 604
 Insulins, new (George Graham), 635
 INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH:
 — Approved societies, variation in benefits of, 655
 — Australian legislation for, 1279
 — Benefits in incurable illness, 876
 — Capitation fee for juveniles, 1137
 — Dental benefit, 1138
 — Electrotherapy as additional benefit, 1400
 — Medical benefits, extension of, 1079
 — National Health Insurance (Amendment) Bill, 492
 — New Zealand insurance scheme, 1331
 — Number of insured persons, 1343
 — Ophthalmic benefit, 50
 — Parliamentary notes on, 50, 492, 602, 655, 656, 876, 1079, 1137, 1138, 1343, 1400
 — Prescriptions, dispensing of in West Lothian, 656
 — Sickness among insured population, 602

Insurance policy, suicides', 1182
 — when an insured person is not insured, 1330
 Intelligence and size of family, 904
International Clinics: 47th series. Vol. 3, 124—Vol. 4, 389
 Iodine, urinary, in hyperthyroidism, 526
 Ionization, intranasal, for hay fever (P. Franklin), 948
 IRELAND:
 — Air raid precautions in Northern Ireland, 1122
 — Belfast, radiological conference in, 1023, 1173
 — Irish dishes, 182
 — Medical Research Council: Annual report, 477
 — National University of: Curriculum, 477
 — Public health, 1023
 — Puerperal sepsis in Dublin, 1023
 — Ulster Medical Society: Annual dinner, 752

Iron, effect of in cases of subnutrition (E. Blackstock and J. M. Ritchie), 512 (O)—Correspondence on, 590, 650
 — metabolism, review of book on, 452
 — transport of (leading article), 455—Correspondence on, 590
 IRVING, James T. (W. E. GAUNT and W. THOMSON): Calcium and phosphorus deficiencies in poor human dietary, 770 (O)—Correspondence on, 977
 IRWIN, Florence: *Irish Country Recipes*, 182
 — S. T.: Correct footwear, 649
 ISAAC, Donald H.: Disclaimer, 264
 ISAACS, Susan: Child psychology and accident problem, 1221
 ISCHLONDSKY, N. E.: *Protoformotherapy in Treatment and Prevention*, rev., 287

J

JACKS, M. L.: Health in schools, 137
 JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: Contraceptives and fertility, 539
 — W. M. M.: Incapacitating diarrhoea, 54
 JACOB, F. H.: Four cases of meningitis treated with protosil, 887 (O)—Note on, 988
 JACQUES-LOUVEL: Action of coronary arteries, 181
 Jaffe, Richard Hermann, death of, 491
 Jamaica: Nutrition problem, 1139
 JAMES, G. W. B.: Insulin therapy in schizophrenia, 410, 497
 — K. L.: Rupture of ovarian dermoid, 1311
 — P. Rowland: *Baths of Bath in Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries*, rev., 848
 Jameson, Surg. Captain Robert Dundonald, obituary notice of, 153
 JAMIESON, E. B.: *Illustrations of Regional Anatomy*, five vols., second edition, rev., 285—*Dixon's Manual of Human Osteology*, second edition, rev., 950
 — J. M. M. (and T. I. WILSON): Transfusion with stored blood, 1207 (O)—Correspondence on, 1337
 Japan: Bill for compulsory periodical examination, 496
 Jaundice, acholuric, failed splenectomy in, and relation of toxæmia to haemolytic crises (W. N. West-Watson and C. J. Young), 1305 (O)
 Jeans, Surg. Rear-Admiral Thomas Tendron, obituary notice of, 152
 JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Pruritus vulvae, 584
 Jelliffe, Smith Ely: 35th anniversary of editorship of *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, 826
 JENKINSON, C. N. (and K. J. G. MILNE): Insulin-tannic-acid-zinc suspension in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 380 (O)—Correspondence on, 538—Correction, 604
 JESSOP, W. H. Graham: *Elephantiasis chirurgica*, 240
 — W. J. E.: Clinical bearings of parathyroids, 989 (O)
 Jeweller, liability of, 428
 JEWESBURY, Eric C. O.: Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 1384
 — Reginald C.: *Mothercraft, Antenatal and Postnatal*, rev., 783
 JOE, Alex.: Schick relapse after diphtheria, 305
 Johansson, J. E., obituary notice of, 1239
 Johnson, Lawrence Alfred, obituary notice of, 1239
 JOHNSTON, W. R. (J. E. BOWEN and G. CHAMBERS): Foreign bodies in intestinal tract, 514
 JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Prophylactic use of sulphamide preparations in obstetric practice, 562 (O)—Correspondence on, 757—Interaction of pregnancy and associated disease, 765 (O)
 JOLL, Cecil A.: Thyrotoxicosis, 1125
 JONES, D. Caradoc (and A. M. C. SAUNDERS): *Social Structure of England and Wales*, second edition, rev., 1053
 — Emyr: Safe milk and safe butter, 648
 — Ernest: Professor Freud, 924—Unconscious mind and medical practice, 1354 (O)
 — E. Shirley: Temporary sterilization by x rays, 362
 — Joseph: Aperients and sulphanilamide, 1236
 — N. Howard: "Psychology of medical profession," 1391
 — T. Duckett: Rheumatic disease, 1017
 Jones-Phillipson, Cecil Ernest, obituary notice of, 50, 100
 JORDAN, Alfred C.: Correct footwear, 96—Prevention of cancer, 973
 JOSEPHS: Transport of iron, 455
 JOUTES, Horace: Massive collapse of lung, 583

Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics: Jubilee number, 1012
 — *de Médecine de Lyon*, issue devoted to legal and social medicine, 53
 — of *Morphology*, published bimonthly, 763
 — of *Nervous and Mental Diseases*: December issue, 103—February issue, 603
 — of *Neurology and Psychiatry*, January issue, 131, 575
 — of *Social Ophthalmology*, 1272
 JOYNER, C. Maxwell: Recurrent dislocation of shoulders, 703
 JUDD, Fred H.: Autophytic dermatitis, 207
 JUNET: Myoclonus of pharynx and larynx, 97
 Jung, C. G., proposed visit of, to London, 263, 603
 JUNGMEIER: Injection risks, 955
 Jurisprudence, medical, review of book on, 847
 Juul, Jens, obituary notice of, 926

K

KAPLAN, Ira I.: *Radiation Therapy*, rev., 622
 KASSNER, Elsie W. (Katharine H. COWARD and Letitia W. WALLER): Shortage of calcium in "poorer-class" diet, 59 (O)—Note on, 81—Correspondence on, 202, 255
 KASTELIAN, Julian: Sulphanilamide and sulphamoglobinæmia, 496
 Kay Thomas, obituary notice of, 1029
 KAYNE, G. Gregory (and others): Laboratory and clinical investigations on tuberculin purified protein derivative and old tuberculin, 992 (O)—Correspondence on, 1071
 Kayser, Fritz, death of, 926
 KEATING, Victor J.: "Cyclopropane anaesthesia," 1235
 Kedah, health survey of, 1406
 KEEN, J. A.: *Short Manual of Regional Anatomy*, rev., 124
Keating's Medical Digest, 988
 KEITH, Sir Arthur: Prehistoric people of Mount Carmel, 390—Reviews *Sir Grafton Elliot Smith*, 845
 — J. D.: Rheumatic heart disease and vagus nerve, 956
 KELLGREN, J. H.: Preliminary account of referred pains arising from muscle, 325 (O)—Leading article on, 340—Correspondence on, 488, 594, 753, 1029
 — Nina: Effects of strain in children, 473
 Kellie, Col. George Jerome, obituary notice of, 1181
 KEMP, Philip: Noise and health, 138
 — Robert: Recurrent haematemesis in "Banti's disease," 222 (O)—Intracranial haemorrhage, 750
 KENDERDINE, Eric: Vitamin therapy and uterine function, 1084
 KENNY, Miss: Treatment of acute streptococcal infections with sulphanilamide, 352
 — Sister: Method of treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 168—Annotation on, 178—Correspondence on, 252, 701, 1130, 1250—To supervise test of her treatment, 196—Report of Queensland Commission, 350
 KENT, Basil S.: Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 489
 KEOGH, E. V. (F. M. BURNET, and D. LUSH): *Immunological Reactions of Filterable Viruses*, rev., 1159
 Keratoplasty (T. H. S. Tizzard), 1303 (O)
 KERLEY, P. (S. C. SHANKS, and E. W. TWINING): *Textbook of X-Ray Diagnosis*, rev., 1103
 KERR, Francis Ferguson, obituary notice of, 1185
 — J. M. Munro: *Operative Obstetrics, Guide to Difficulties and Complications of Obstetric Practice*, fourth edition, rev., 72
 — William J.: Rheumatic disease, 1017
 KERRY, Richard: Origin of cancer, 1024
 KERSHAW, John D.: Co-operation between M.O.H. and G.P., 644
 KERSLEY, G. D.: Medical hydrology, 257—Gout, 799
 KEY, J. A. (and H. E. CORNWELL): *Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains*, second edition, 675
 KEYS, Sydney H.: Non-slip rubber crutch pads, 1368
 KIDD, Cecil W.: "Sympathetic twins," 449
 Kiddle, Capt. Horace Harvard, obituary notice of, 657
 Kidney, hetero-lateral ectopia of right (R. C. Begg), 1049 (O)
 — review of books on, 846, 1158
 KIMMINS, C. W.: *Children's Dreams, Unexplored Land*, rev., 1105
 King: Appointment of Honorary Physicians to, 599, 819, 1240—Appointment of Honorary Surgeon to, 1139—Appointment of Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Household, 1191
 King Gustav V of Sweden: Subscription to celebrate 80th birthday, 614
 KING, Ambrose J. (and others): "Gonococcal antitoxin" in treatment of gonorrhoea, 605 (O)—Annotation on, 629—Correspondence on, 701, 755, 811, 872, 1027, 1036, 1069, 1126, 1180, 1334
 — Lieut.-Col. H. H.: Cancer and smoking, 1247
 — Sir Frederic Truby, obituary notice of, 424
 — Victoria H.: Incapacitating diarrhoea, 54
 KINGSLEY, Henry J.: Hair dye
 KIRKLAND, James: Pasteurization of milk, 306, 754, 979, 1072
 KIRCHIN, D. Harcourt: Who owns x-ray negatives? 206—Law relating to abortion, 409
 Kitchiner Medical Service awards, 1399
 KLINGE, F.: Juvenile rheumatism, 746

- KLINGER, M. Pauline (and G. D. BIVIN): *Pseudo-cystis*, rev., 568
Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde, prize founded to celebrate 100th volume of, 1063
 Knight, George David, obituary notice of, 598
 KNOLL, W.: Life history of university "blues," 997
 KNUDSEN, K. A.: *Text book of Gymnastics (Form-giving Exercises)*, rev., 731
 KNYVETON, John: Diary of 18th century surgeon, 1220
 KOCH, C. F. (and E. DE SAVITSCH): Surgical treatment of disseminated sclerosis by sympathectomy and ganglionectomy, 1254 (O)—Annotation on, 1271
 KÖHLER, P.: *Übungstherapie bei Rheumatischen Erkrankungen. Der Rheumatismus*, rev., 677
 Koller, Carl, 80th birthday of, 35
 KOLMER, John A. (and F. BOERNER): *Approved Laboratory Technic*, second edition, 731
 KON, P. M. and S. K.: Phenomenon of refection, 1070
 KONSTAM, Geoffrey: Disclaimer, 604
Konstitution und Klinik, first number, 103
 KOPACZEWSKI, W.: *Traité de Biocolloïdologie*, rev., 124
 KORENCHESKY, Vladimir (and Kathleen HALL): Changes in liver of male rats after castration and injections of sexual hormones, 438 (O)
 Körte, Werner, death of, 208
 KRACKE, Roy R. (and Hortense Elton GARVER): *Diseases of Blood and Atlas of Hematology*, rev., 284
 Kren, Otto, death of, 491
 Kretschmer, Ernst, appointed member of Society of Neurology and Psychiatry of Buenos Aires, 496
 KRONER: Bee venom for arthritis, 858
 Krüger, Friedrich, death of, 926
 KUCZYNSKI, R. R.: Medical aspects of decline of population, 470—*Colonial Population*, rev., 1211
 KUNTZE, Max: *Periodica Medica*, 517
 KYD, J. G.: Population of Scotland, 751
 KYLIN, Eskil: *Der Blutdruck des Menschen*, rev., 389
- L**
- Laboratory, National Physical: Report for 1937, 909—New director, 1246
 —technique, review of book on, 731
 Labour, ante-natal care and some complications of (D. J. MacRae), 849
 —medical aid in, 1386
 —standard of prematurity, 1011
 —unusual complications of (H. Burt-White), 888 (O)
 Labour Ministry: Pamphlets published, 64
 —Office, International: Evaluation of disability, 77—Workmen's compensation for silicosis, 131
 Lacassagne, Antoine, appointed director of Radium Institute, Paris, 182
 LAIRD, Sydney M.: Chronic littritis, 594, 816, 979
 —State of heart in gall-bladder disease, 884 (O)
 —Correspondence on, 1068
 LAKE, Norman C.: Painful feet, 748—Use and abuse of antiseptics, 753
 Lalesque, Fernand, death of, 151
 LAMBERT, D. P.: *Medico-Legal Post-Mortem in India*, rev., 1211
 LAMBRINUDI, C.: Painful feet, 749
 Lamps for ultra-violet treatment, 624
 LANDER, F. P. Lee (and M. DAVIDSON): Pathogenesis of bronchiectasis, 1047 (O)—Correspondence on, 1179
 LONDON, John: Pneumococcal meningitis treated with protosil soluble, 844
 LANDOR, J. V. (and C. D. WILLIAMS): Note on epidemic dropsy, 119 (O)
 LANDSTEINER: Drug allergy, 290
 LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter: Adler's contribution to general medicine, 475—Mineral salts in therapy 532—Gout and rheumatism, 798
 Lange, Josef, death of, 209
 LANGMEAD, F. S.: Retrospect and prospect in medicine, 1122—Correspondence on, 1235
 LANGNER: Influenza virus vaccine, 291
 LAPHAM, R. F.: *Disease and Man*, rev., 21
 LARKIN, R.: Treatment of pneumonia, 498
 Larynx, review of book on, 783
 LATEY, William: Medico-legal aspects of Matrimonial Causes Act, 1021
 LATHAM, Gerald: Somatic pain, 755
 LATHBURY, E. B.: Mosquito bites, 1247
 LATTO, Conrad: Pneumococcal meningitis treated with protosil, 566
 LAUBSCHER, B. J. F.: *Sex, Custom and Psychopathology*, rev., 287
 Lauder, Robert Enwright, obituary notice of, 261, 314
 Laurie drip bulb, modified, 1105
 LAWRENCE, R. D.: Insulin for local sepsis, 143—Insulin-tannic-acid-zinc suspension, 538—Value of zinc-protamine insulin, 637
 LAYMON, C. W.: Immunity of areas of body to certain diseases, 1316
 LAYTON, F. G.: *Behind the Night Bell*, rev., 897
 —T. B.: Treatment of acute streptococcal infections with sulphanilamide, 351—Treatment of otitis externa, 413—Spread of streptococcal infection, 867—Incidence of tonsillectomy in school children, 1225
 LAZAR, C.: *Manual of Cosmetics*, rev., 20
 LEACH, E. H. (and H. M. CARLETON): *Histological Technique*, second edition, rev., 951
- Leading Articles:**
 Acetylcholine, 1370
 Adreno-genital syndrome, 1056
 Anaesthesia, risks of explosion in, 456
 "Beecham laboratories," 1214
 Budget, 954
 Bug destruction, 177
 Buildings for health, 572
 Cancer and heredity, 1317
 —origin of, 855
 Chemotherapy, new, mechanism of, 522
 Croydon, considerations from, 394
 Dietetic therapeutics, 177
 Disability, evaluation of, 77
 Dominion graduates at Oxford, 24
 Drug allergy, 289
 Education, medical, internship and, 628
 Fever therapy, 1161
 —typhoid: considerations from Croydon, 394
 —recent experience in, 1109
 Hormonal regulation, 857
 Influenza, epidemic, 1008
 Insulin for schizophrenia, 900
 Iron, transport of, 455
 Lateral curvature, 236
 London, immunity of, 22
 —water in 1936, 341
 Malnutrition in Australia, 1108
 Maternal mortality in U.S.A., 23
 Maternity hospitals, planning of, 1162
 Medical co-operation between England and France, 1318
 —research in Britain, 627
 Milk policy, British Medical Association's, 288
 Nature and nurture: study of twins, 1270
 Oxygen want and oxygen therapy, 235
 Pain and disease, 340
 Pellagra, modern views on, 127
 Pneumonia, serum treatment of, 76
 —treatment of, 1371
 Psittacosis again, 737
 Psychology down the ages, 395
 Punishment, corporal, 680
 Radiotherapist, status of, 1009
 Recreation for workers, 1269
 Schools, public, health in, 856
 Secret remedies, trade in, 1213
 Shellfish and public health, 738
 Ships and seamen, 901
 Thyroid matters, fact and fancy in, 785
 Thyrotoxicosis, 1055
 Tuberculosis, bacteriological diagnosis of, 126
 —pulmonary, collapse therapy in, 1212
 Universities, health at, 523
 Uraemia, chemical basis of, 680
 Virus immunity, 952
 Vitamin C, function of, 571
 Wireless reception, electrical interference with, 786
 Zinc sulphate spray for prevention of poliomyelitis, 953
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS:**
 Commission of pharmacopoeial experts, 1273
 Health Organization: Skimmed milk for school children, 682—Cancer of cervix uteri, grouping of clinical stages, 1064
 Medical mission to Far East, 103
 Prostitutes, rehabilitation of, 684
 World requirements of narcotic drugs, 79
- LEARMONTH, J. R.: Surgery of sympathetic nervous system, 299
 Lecture, Harveian: Physical basis of "biliousness" and "wind round heart," 661
 —Lloyd Roberts Memorial: History of prevention of puerperal fever, 1
 —Rickman Godlee, published, 234
 —Sidney Ringer Memorial: Alkaloid ephedrine, 713, 739
 —Stephen Paget Memorial: Insulin and diabetes, present position, 1315
 Lectures, Chadwick Public: Programme, 357—Community centres and public health, 1066
 —Croonian: Clinical aspects of transmission of effects of nervous impulses by acetylcholine, 1249, 1293, 1349—Leading article on, 1370—Correspondence on, 1393
 —Lettsoman: Diabetes and its treatment, 529, 579—New insulins, 635
 —St. Cyres Memorial, published, 951
 LEDINGHAM, Sir John: Elected to Antheneum, 712
 —Obituary notice of Dr. A. E. Boycott, 1133
 LEE, Bolles: *Microtome's Vade-Mecum*, tenth edition, rev., 453
 —E. S.: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 643
 —Gwen K. and Terence: Cardiazol in infancy, 565
 —James Arthur Richard, obituary notice of, 654
 LEECH-WILKINSON, A. (and D. A. MITCHELL): Induction speculum, 848
 Leeds: Proposed radium institute, 310—Rheumatism research in, 536
 LEES, Robert (and R. C. L. BATCHELOR): Treatment of chancreoid with sulphanilamide, 1100 (O)
 LE FLEMING, Sir Kaye: Appreciation of Dr. George Henry Batterbury, 596—Medical aspect of fitness, 915
 Legacy to provide amusement, 820
 LEIPER, R. T.: Spurious record of trichiniasis in Britain, 255
 LENDRUM, A. C.: Juvenile rheumatism, 801
 LENNON, G. Gordon: Eclampsia, statistical review, 944 (O)
- LENORMANT, Ch.: *Précis de Diagnostic Chirurgical*, four vols., rev., 1052
 Lenses, contact, 1215
 Leper, vicissitudes of, 764
 Leprosy in British Empire, 971
 —epidemiology and control of, 36
 —incidence and treatment (parliamentary note), 50, tuberculous, 36
 LERICHE: René: And Collège de France, 199, 642
 —Vertebral nerve, 1112—Awarded Lister medal, 1166
 Leroux, Professor, appointed professor of pathological anatomy, 642
 LESCHER, F. Graham: Modern treatment of diabetes mellitus and use of zinc protamine insulin, 11 (O)
 LESTER, W.: "Gonococcus antitoxin" for gonorrhoea, 811, 1027, 1335
 Le Tellier, Dr., death of, 491
 Leventon, Lieut.-Col. Asher, obituary notice of, 1139
 LEVI, David: Infantile pyloric stenosis, 486, 646
 LEVINE, Victor E.: Laboratory for research work in Arctic, 693
 LEVITT, W. M.: Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 248—Deep x-ray therapy, 474—Temporary sterilization by x rays, 484
 LEVY, R. L.: Effects of anoxaemia in anginal subjects, 1320
 LEWIN, Octavia: Use of ephedrine, 978
 —W.: Typhoid fever on the Witwatersrand, 1109
 LEWIS, Dean (and Charles F. GESCHICKTER): Pregnancy and lactation changes in fibro-adenoma of breast, 499 (O)—Annotation on, 524
 —D. Lincoln (and E. G. M. PALSER): Changes in blood pressure and respiratory volume following spinal anaesthetic, 1202 (O)
 —Frank Benjamin, obituary notice of, 925
 —Sir Thomas: Sympathetic ganglionectomy in Raynaud's disease, 299—Suggestion relating to study of somatic pain, 321 (O)—Leading article on, 340—Correspondence on, 593, 755—*Clinical Electrocardiography*, sixth edition, rev., 515
 —W. H.: Appreciation of Dr. E. W. Richards, 1185
 Lexer, Erich, death of, 151
 LEY, R. Leonard: Shortage of nurses, 590
 LEYTON, Nevil: Insulin in local treatment of septic cutaneous conditions, 70—Correspondence on, 143, 203, 421
 —O.: Insulin for local sepsis, 203—Obituary notice of, 261
 LIAN, Camille: *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, rev., 1368
 Librarians, Hospital, International Guild of: Conference, 1383
 Life: Span of, 739—Smoking and longevity, 791, 875
 Lighting, artificial, and work of weavers, 180
 LILLINGSTON, Claude: Mental disease due to parasites, 702
 Lilly, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Thomas Irvine, obituary notice of, 491
 LINDSAY, Douglas: Law relating to abortion, 410
 —Kenneth: National Health Campaign, 251—Expulsion of placenta praevia in advance of foetus, 420
 LINGGOOD, F. V. (and others): Laboratory and clinical investigations on tuberculin purified protein derivative and old tuberculin, 992 (O)—Correspondence on, 1071
 LINKATER, G. L.: Psychiatric treatment in Scotland, 585
 LINNELL, W. H.: Flavine antiseptics, 857
 LINSTAD, Hugh N.: Telephoned prescriptions for poisons: warning, 1388
 Lip, "mixed tumour" of (K. T. Loke), 121—(F. M. Collins), 121
 Lipoids and cancer, 42
 Lipoma, large, simulating goitre, 207
 LISHMAN, F. J. G.: Problems of vitamin B deficiency, 756
 LITTIG: Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, 239
 Littritis, chronic (R. C. Webster), 448—Correspondence on, 594, 703, 816, 921, 978
 Liver extract for parenteral use, 517
 —of male rats, changes in after castration and injections of sexual hormones (Kathleen Hall and Vladimir Korenchewsky), 438 (O)
 Liverpool: Cancer inquiry, 356
 Livingston, John Lockhart, obituary notice of, 818, 925
 LIVNI, S.: Spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea, 1208
 LLOYD, Eric I.: To nail or not to nail abduction fractures? 871
 —J. H.: Sulphonamide-P in *Brucella abortus* infection, 145—Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 259
 —O.: Hysterical dermatitis, 487—(And J. E. GIESEN): Treatment of placenta praevia, 1258 (O)—Correspondence on, 1334
 LLOYD-WILLIAMS, I. H.: Herpes and varicella, 54
 L'Obel, Matthias de, 400th anniversary of birth of, 1220
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Causation of cancer, 810—Causes of haemorrhage from rectum, 997 (O)
 LOEB, L.: Carcinogenesis after oestrogen injections, 1299
 LOEPER, Maurice: *Les Hépatites*, rev., 675
 LÖFGEN, L.: Patent foramen ovale cordis, 773
 LOGAN, John: Development of obstetrics, 213
 LOKE, K. T.: "Mixed tumour" of lip: report of two cases, 121
 Lombroso, Cesare, 1836-1909, 1065
 LOMHOLT, S.: Increase of gonorrhoea among women in Copenhagen, 245

LONDON:

- Appropriation of public health institutions, 537
- Births and deaths in 1937, 478
- Coroners' inquests, 696
- County Council. *See* Council
- Emergency bed service in voluntary hospitals, 1221
- Hospital clearing house, 427
- Immunity of (leading article), 22
- Inquiry into health of bus workers, 408
- Hospitals day, 1938, 970
- Mental health services, 196
- Midwifery service, 89
- Notification of measles and whooping-cough in, 807
- Treatment of school children, 477
- University. *See* University
- Ventilation problems on underground, 656
- Water of, in 1936 (leading article), 341

- LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Painful feet, 749
- LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Abrasions and contusions, 82
- LOVELL, R.: Diseases common to man and animals, 138
- LOWNDES, G. A. N.: *Silent Social Revolution*, rev., 515
- LUBNER, S. H.: Auricular fibrillation in cardiazol treatment of schizophrenia, 978
- Luff, Arthur Pearson, obituary notice of, 1031
- Lunacy law of Scotland, inquiry into, 476
- and mental deficiency, research in, 297
- Lund, Herbert, obituary notice of, 490
- LUNDIE, C.: Referred pains arising from muscle, 1029
- Lung abscess, diagnosis and treatment of, 803—
Correspondence on, 924
- cancer of, 682, 755
- massive collapse of, as complication of operations, 582
- town-dwellers, 476
- Lungs: Classification of adventitious sounds, 702, 752, 870, 917, 973
- LUSH, Dora (F. M. BURNET, and E. V. KEOGH): *Immunological Reactions of Filterable Viruses*, rev., 1159
- LETEN, Drew: *Clinical Use of Digitalis*, rev., 1052
- Luther, Col. Anthony John, obituary notice of, 152
- Lymphangioplasty, 201
- LYNCH, Roche: Narcotic poisoning, 1217
- Lysozyme and bowel, 1111
- LYTH, J. C.: Obituary notice of Dr. L. A. Johnson, 1239

M

- MCCBETH, Alison: Correct footwear, 307
- MCCALL, A. J.: Cardiac failure, 584—Intracranial haemorrhage, 749
- John Oppie (and P. R. STILLMAN): *Textbook of Clinical Periodontology*, second edition, rev., 1159
- Eva: Opportunities for women in medicine, 96
- MCCALLUM, F. O.: Chemotherapy of virus diseases, 875
- John Bruce, life of, 733
- MCCANCE, R. A.: Analysis of diets taken by pregnant women, 191—Mineral salts in therapy, 531
- MCCANN: Sterility and marriage, its causes and treatment, 196
- MacCartie, Lieut.-Col. Charles Joseph, obituary notice of, 101
- MCCARTNEY, J. E.: Epidemiology and prophylaxis of measles, 534—Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 1384
- McCAY, Frank: Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 489
- McCLEARY, G. F.: Medical aspects of decline of population, 472
- McCLUNG, C. E. (editor): *Handbook of Microscopical Technique for Workers in Animal and Plant Tissues*, second edition, rev., 1006
- MCCONAILL, M. A.: Structure and function in synovial joints, 1385
- MCCORMACK, Henry: Treatment of otitis externa, 412
- MCCOWAN, P. K.: "Neo-hippocratism," 972
- McCrae, Lieut.-Col. John, 20th anniversary of death of, 319
- McCullagh, Thomas Alexander, obituary notice of, 818
- MACDONALD, C. Baird: Pancreatic extract in Graves's disease, 1231
- D. M.: *Essentials of Pharmacology, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics for Medical Students*, rev., 339
- J. (and K. Adlard COLES): *Income Tax Explained*, 81
- John, presentation to, 1283
- MacDougall, Major Donald John, obituary notice of, 708
- McEWAN, Peter: Clinical problems of thyrotoxicosis, 1037 (O)—Leading article on, 1055—Correspondence on, 1125, 1174, 1231
- McFADDEN, George D. F.: Ischio-pubic osteochondritis, report of case, 1309
- McFadyean, Sir John, festschrift to, 1012
- McFadyen, John Young, obituary notice of, 598
- Norman: Pasteurization of milk, 148, 259
- McFARLAN, P. F.: Nursing problem, 198
- McFARLAND, Bryan: Anterior poliomyelitis, 695
- McFARLANE, A. L. (and W. N. DICKENSON): Hernia through right dome of diaphragm, 948
- McGARRITY, J.: Spread of streptococcal infection, 867

- McGEEHEE, W. H. O.: *Textbook of Operative Dentistry*, second edition, rev., 451
- McGILL, R. J. (and G. S. ERWIN): Unusual physical signs in lobar pneumonia, 891 (O)
- McGOWAN, J. P.: Causation of rickets, 94—Causation of cancer, 698—Modern views on pellagra, 917—Calcium and phosphorus deficiencies, 977—Adrenal cortex and intersexuality, 1336—*Doctors' Cookery Book*, 1393
- MACGOWAN, J. C.: Otitis externa, 544
- MACGREGOR, T. N.: Amenorrhoea: its aetiology and treatment, 717 (O)
- McGUINNESS: Influenza virus vaccine, 291
- Machine and worker, 790
- MACINTYRE, A. B.: Sodium sulphanilylsulphanilate and canine distemper, 875
- MACKEY, Helen: Nutritional therapy during pregnancy, 192
- McKay, James, obituary notice of, 50
- McKay, William Bertie, obituary notice of, 314
- McKelvey, Major Daniel, obituary notice of, 877
- McKELVIE, W. Bryce: Carcinoma of palate, 974
- MACKENNA, R. M. B.: *Diseases of Skin*, fourth edition, rev., 74—Plantar wart, 509 (O)—Correspondence on, 649, 703, 814—Pruritus vulvae, 584
- MACKENZIE, Murdo: Insulin therapy in schizophrenia, 411
- McKenzie, Robert Tait, obituary notice of, 1397
- McKIM, William: Cause of chronic gastric ulcer, 647
- MACKINNEY, Loren C.: *Early Medieval Medicine*, rev., 75
- Mackintosh, Sir Ashley, bequests of, 635
- McLAGGAN, J. Douglas: *Diseases of Ear, Throat, and Nose*, rev., 232
- MACLEOD, J. R.: *Physiology in Modern Medicine*, eighth edition, 782
- MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Tuberculoïd leprosy, 36
- MACLAUGHLIN, J. H.: Sulphonamide for prophylaxis in midwifery, 757
- McLAUGHLIN, Jane R. (and Frederick H. FALLS): *Obstetric and Gynecologic Nursing*, rev., 233
- MACMURRAY, John: Philosopher's view of modern psychology, 750
- McMURRAY, T. P.: Fracture of neck of femur treated by oblique osteotomy, 330 (O)—Correspondence on, 481, 541, 920—*Practice of Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 567
- McNabb, Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir Daniel Joseph Patrick, obituary notice of, 152
- H. Horsman: Appreciation of Mr. A. H. Griffith, 100
- MACNALLY, Sir Arthur: Report to Board of Education, 35—Epidemiology and prophylaxis of measles, 534—Appreciation of Sir Arthur Downes, 653—Physical education, 748—Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. E. Wilkinson, 1077—Incidence of tonsillectomy in school children, 1225
- MACRAE, D. J.: Ante-natal care and some complications of labour, 849
- R. D.: Aetiology of acute appendicitis, 816
- McShine, Arthur Hutton, appointed to Executive Council of Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, 1246
- McSWENNEY, C. J.: Bragg-Paul pulsator in treatment of respiratory paralysis, 1206 (O)
- McSWINEY, B. A.: Physical education in Europe, 747
- MacWatt, John, obituary notice of, 598
- MacWatters, John Courtenay, obituary notice of, 490
- MACWILLIAM, Henry H.: Planning of maternity hospitals, 1068, 1283
- MADAT'S, Gerhard: *Lehrbuch der Biologische Heilmittel*, rev., 1159
- Madras hospitals and dispensaries, 480
- MADSEN, Thorvald: *Lectures on Epidemiology and Control of Syphilis, Tuberculosis, and Whooping Cough*, 343
- MAGEE, H. E. (J. RAMSAY, and V. T. THIERS): Composition of blood in pregnancy, 1199 (O)
- Magennis, Edward, obituary notice of, 150
- Magill, W. I., awarded Hickman medal, 1013
- Magnan, Dr., death of, 819
- Magnesium trisilicate preparation (trisomin), 453
- Magnifier for small operations, 339—Note on, 498
- MAI, H.: Serotherapy of anterior poliomyelitis, 1311
- MAIN, F. T.: Post-traumatic Parkinsonism and effect of atropine, 170 (O)
- MAINGOT, Rodney: Primary carcinomas of stomach and sigmoid colon occurring simultaneously, 118 (O)
- MAINLAND, W. F.: *German for Students of Medicine and Science*, rev., 676
- Mair, William Alexander, obituary notice of, 315
- MATLAND, A. Ian L.: Acute appendicitis, 361
- D. G.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 544
- Francis George, obituary notice of, 1134
- Malaria control in Hong Kong, 1273
- in India (parliamentary note), 1031
- in Malaya, 458
- placental infection in, 1280
- review of book on, 285
- MALLESSEN, Joan: Law relating to abortion, 410—Contraceptives and fertility, 484
- MALLOCH, Archibald: *Short Years. Life and Letters of John Bruce MacCallum, M.D.*, rev., 733
- Malnutrition in Australia (leading article), 1108
- meeting of committee against, 587
- MALPAS, Percy: Masculine female pelvis, 535—Pruritus vulvae, 584
- Malta, undulant fever in (J. E. H. Gatt), 454
- MANCLARK, Richard A.: Sterilization of syringes, 1286
- MANN, Ida: *Developmental Abnormalities of Eye*, rev., 232

- MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Lung abscess, 804
- MAPLES, E. E.: Serum treatment of gonorrhoea, 1036
- MARFAN, A.-B.: *Les Éléments du Pronostic dans les Maladies Aiguës*, rev., 1313
- Margarine, nutritive value of (parliamentary note), 429
- Marinesco, George: Elected Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, 103—Death of, 1240
- MARKOWITZ, J.: *Textbook of Experimental Surgery*, rev., 731
- MARRACK, J. R.: Nutritional therapy during pregnancy, 192
- Marriage and venereal disease in Canada: new legislation, 763
- MARSHALL, C. R.: Active principle of *Cannabis indica*, 1233
- J. N.: Autophytic dermatitis, 44
- MARTIN, G. Ewart: Treatment of otitis externa, 412
- J. Middleton, retirement of, 806
- James Purdon: Recovery in spinal cord, 417
- MARTINDALE, Louisa: Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 249—Temporary sterilization by x rays, 419
- MARTINEZ, G. N.: *Las Miocarditis*, rev., 21
- Masani, Lieut.-Col. Hormasji Dadabhai, obituary notice of, 1139
- Mask, box for oxygen administration (J. Argyll Campbell), 1260 (O)
- MASON, Dorothy E.: Correct footwear, 203
- Massage and electrotherapy: extension to Scottish clinic, 808
- Materia medica, review of books on, 1367
- Maternal welfare in Durham County, 1138
- Maternity centre for Moray, Nairn, and Banff, 1388
- and child welfare, conference on, 808
- scheme for West Riding, 639
- services, new, address on, 467
- in Scotland (parliamentary note), 492
- work in Glasgow, 140
- MATHER, Horace: Treatment of otitis media, 413
- MATHESON, Donald: Mechanical obstruction of ileum by appendix, 845
- John, obituary notice of, 365
- Matrimonial Causes Act: Correspondence on, 591, 1177, 1235, 1388—Medico-legal aspects of, 1021—B.M.A. and (parliamentary note), 1080—Divorce for insanity, 1237
- MATTA, Dawood: *Critical Investigation of Blood Groups and their Medico-Legal Application*, rev., 1367
- MATTHEW, G. Douglas: Treatment of chronic cervicitis, 868
- MATTHEWS, Janet W.: Siliceous dusts, 867
- Newton: *Brucella abortus* infection treated by sulphanilamide, 483
- MATTICE, Marjorie R.: *Chemical Procedures for Clinical Laboratories*, rev., 175
- MATTICK, A. T. R.: Phenomenon of refection, 1070
- Mattress and blankets for Fowler's position, 1268
- Maturation, skeletal, review of book on, 624
- Maunsell, Surg. Gen. Thomas, obituary notice of, 152
- MAURY, J. C.: Purpura fulminating in scarlet fever, 363
- MAXWELL, James: Massive collapse of lung, 582—Spontaneous haemopneumothorax, 778 (O)—Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 803—Classification of adventitious sounds, 917
- MAY, Surg. Capt. Percival M.: Primary vaccination at age of 12, 497
- MAY and BAKER Ltd.: Supply of trypanamide, 764
- MAYER, Martin (and Bernard NOCHT): *Malaria: Handbook of Treatment, Parasitology, and Prevention*, rev., 285
- Mayo Clinic and Foundation, physicians and surgeons of, 630
- Mayo-Smith, Capt. Charles Frederick, obituary notice of, 1139
- MAYRHOFER, B.: *Short Dictionary of History of Medicine*, rev., 234
- MAZZEI, Edigio S. (and M. R. CASTEX): *Nuevos Estudios sobre los Neumotorax Espontaneos*, rev., 624
- M.B., B.S. Lond., final, problem of, 45, 94, 146, 204, 257, 309, 363, 489
- Meade-King, Richard Liddon, obituary notice of, 654
- MEANS, J. H.: *Thyroid and Its Diseases*, 781—Leading article on, 785
- Measles epidemic, 697
- epidemiology and prophylaxis, 533
- nervous complications of (A.C.E. Cole), 1361 (O)
- notification of in London, 807, 822
- prevention in children's hospital (W. E. Crosbie), 1003 (O)—Correspondence on, 1233
- prophylaxis of, 129
- serum: Adult, 482—Use of in school, 872—Parliamentary note on, 876—Preparation of, 1142
- Meat importation and official certificate, 842
- Mecholin, therapeutic uses of, 1297
- Medal, Bernhard Nocht, presented, 211
- Gold, David Anderson-Berry, 155
- Harrison, awarded, 549
- Lister, 1166
- North Persian Forces Memorial, 1399
- Violet Hart, awarded, 1404
- Medical Annual Yearbook of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, 1938, rev., 1102
- co-operation between England and France (leading article), 1318
- Directory: Warning, 264
- men, British, theses on, 349
- officers of health and general practitioners, co-operation between, 480, 540, 644
- periodicals: *Periodica Medica*, 517

- Medical practice, encyclopaedia of, 19
— review of books on, 387, 897, 898
— profession, psychology of, 1235, 1391
— Register, 1938, 677
— science, review of book on, 285
Medicine, culture, and cosmetics, 238
— French, significant trends in, 641
— history of: Graduate course in, 1163—Review of book on, 234
— retrospect and prospect in (F. S. Langmead), 1122—Correspondence on, 1235
— review of books on, 75, 176, 389, 782, 1007, 1052
Medicines, patent, annual expenditure on (parliamentary note), 1187
— and indigestion, 790
- MEDICO-LEGAL:
Complaint of faulty diagnosis, 100
Criminal negligence of unqualified practitioner, 1401
Damages for libel (Sabapathi v. Huntley), 151
Defence of insanity, 599
Divorce for insanity, 1237
"Doctor," title of, 820
Doctor vindicated, 1183
Fatal swab case, 1073
Fraudulent concern exposed, 1346
Impersonator convicted, 1346
Impulse and insanity, 1346
Jeweller, liability of, 428
Lead poisoning from water, 100, 1182
Legacy to provide amusement, 820
Mental defective, irregular restraint of, 983
Mock trial: "Feather v. Watson," 1183
Paraldehyde, fatal dose of, 1136
Paternity excluded by blood group, 1135
Paying patients at Bart's, 1238
Poison Act, gap in, 260
Probation at mental hospital, 260
Radiologist, liability of: mock trial, 707
Schizophrenia, successful defence of, 1031
Suicide's insurance policy, 1182
Testator's mental state, 820
Typhoid conveyed by milk, 1135
Will, effect of delusion on, 428
- Medico-Legal and Criminological Review: New format, 603
- MEGAW, Sir John: Leprosy, 37
- MEKDJIAN, A. P. (and G. RENARD): *La Migraine Ophthalmique*, 278
- MELGRAVE, M.: Why "a cold"? 1029
- MELLANBY, Sir Edward:—Silicosis inquiry in South Wales: disclaimer, 305—Insulin and diabetes, 1315
- MELLOR, J. W.: *Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. 16, rev., 338
- MELTON, G. (and F. G. HOBART): *Concise Pharmacology*, rev., 677
- Memorials, some forgotten medical, 1369
- Ménière's disease, pathology of, 1058
- Meningitis, *B. coli*, case of (A. L. Crockford), 1101
— influenza, treated with soluseptasine and lumbar puncture: recovery (Bryce Teggart), 1365
— meningococcal, sulphanilamide therapy in (T. C. Morton, V. S. Ewing, and J. D. Ebsworth), 1362 (O)
— pneumococcal, treated with prontosil (Conrad Latto), 566
— treated with prontosil soluble (J. Landon), 844
— sulphanilamide in, 1335
— treated with prontosil (F. H. Jacob), 887 (O)—Note on, 988
- Meningococci and gonococci in smears, new contrast stain for (B. R. Sandiford), 1155 (O)
- MENNEL, James: Somatic pain, 593
— J. B.: Effects of strain in children, 473
- Menopause, female climacteric and (H. R. Donald), 727 (O)
- Menostaxis, 1142, 1192
- Mental defect, report on, 687
— defective, irregular restraint of, 983
— defectives as good citizens, 916
— medical examination of, 1288
— Deficiency Act, alleged wrongful detention under (parliamentary note), 821
— Bill, 1287
— research in, 297
— disease due to parasites, 702
— and emotional states, new outlook on physiology and pathology of (F. A. Pickworth), 265
— health, appointment of committee on, 1246
— research, advisory committee on (parliamentary note), 1400
— home: inmate attacked (parliamentary note), 1081
— hospital treatment of voluntary patients (parliamentary note), 1138
- MENZIES, Sir Frederick: Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 1230
- MERRITT, H. Houston (and Frank FREMONT-SMITH): *Cerebrospinal Fluid*, 25
- Mersey estuary, sewage in, 1331
- Mesnil, Félix, obituary notice of, 655
- Methven, J. C. W., appointed H.M. Commissioner of Prisons, 1081
- Metycaine, 517
- MEYER, Fritz: Mechanism of new chemotherapy, 810
- Meyerstein, E. W., gift to St. Mary's Hospital, 53
- MICHELSON, H. E.: Immunity of areas of body to certain diseases, 1316
- Michod, Frederic Archibald Hope, obituary notice of, 762
- Micro-organisms, review of book on, 287
- Microscopy, review of books on, 1006
- Microtomy, review of book on, 453
- Middle ear disease. See Ear.
- MIDDLEMISS, J. E.: Treatment of psychoneuroses, 93
- Midwifery cases attended by Queen's nurses, 89
— instrumental, 880
— practice, throat carriers in, 253, 361, 418
— review of book on, 1158
— service, 859—London's new, 89
— time for, 310, 419, 485, 595
- Midwives, Devon and, 493
— salaried: Appointment of, 51—And local authorities, 1343
- MIGLIETTA, M.: Maggot treatment of osteomyelitis, 447
- MIGLIOLI, S.: Alcohol injection in thoracic herpes zoster, 960
- Migraine, book on, 278
- MILNIEFF, C. J.: *Die Pathogenese des Ertrinkens in Zusammenhang mit der Behandlung*, rev., 1368
- Milk advertisements, criticism of B.M.A.'s (parliamentary note), 602
— causing food poisoning, 859
— causing outbreak of Sonne dysentery (G. K. Bowes), 1092 (O)
— cheap, schemes for supply of (parliamentary note), 1137
— dried, welfare authorities and (parliamentary note), 602
— free, for school children (parliamentary note), 367
— graded, bacteriological standards for (parliamentary note), 1187
— to hospitals, price of (parliamentary note), 492
— malted, with vitamin B, 125
— Marketing Board, exchequer payments to, 929
— pasteurization of, 148, 199, 207, 259, 306, 704, 753, 812, 917, 979, 1027, 1072—Power of local authorities (parliamentary note), 1401
— pasteurized, and tuberculous infection, (parliamentary note), 367
— reports of Milk Nutrition Committee (parliamentary note), 429
— policy of B.M.A. (leading article), 288—Parliamentary note on, 547
— raw or pasteurized, 537, 648
— safe, 306, 648, 753
— skimmed: for school children, 682—Supply and disposal of, 822
— supply and consumption, problems of, 928
— impure (parliamentary note), 1243
— tests in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1186
— typhoid conveyed by (Square and others v. Model Farm Dairies), 1135
- Milk-borne diseases, epidemics of (parliamentary note), 1343
— food poisoning at Wilton (parliamentary note), 929
- MILLER, Arch. R.: Frumenty, 53
— Douglas: Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 89
— Emanuel: *Generations. Study of Cycle of Parents and Children*, rev., 1158
— E. W. (and F. C. PYBUS): Hereditary bone tumours in mice, 1300
— Reginald: Sonne dysentery, 64 (O)—Correspondence on, 143, 200, 488
- MILLS, F. H.: Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, analysis of Sister Kenny's method, 168 (O)—Annotation on, 178—Correspondence on, 252, 701
- MILNE, K. J. G. (and C. N. JENKINSON): Insulin-tannic-acid-zinc suspension in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 380 (O)—Correspondence on, 538—Correction, 604
- MILTON, William T.: Whooping-cough treated by ether, 919
- Mind, review of book on, 1211
— unconscious, and medical practice (Ernest Jones), 1354 (O)
- Mineral salts in therapy, discussion, 531
- Miners' nystagmus. See Nystagmus
- Minot, James Jackson, death of, 1134
- MINTON, James: Industrial eye injuries, 1221
— Joseph: Prevention of industrial eye injuries, 189
- Miscarriage, 12th century case of, 1247
— unusual case of (Annie Sydenham), 1157—Note on, 1247
- Missionary work, review of book on, 287
- MITCHELL, D. A. (and A. LEECH-WILKINSON): *Induction speculum*, 848
— W. R. D.: Acute epidural abscess, 1149 (O)
- MITCHNER, Philip H.: Treatment of burns and scalds, 27—Correspondence on, 93, 202, 811—Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 94—Treatment of acute streptococcal infections with sulphanilamide, 351—(And W. H. C. ROMANIS): *Science and Practice of Surgery*, sixth edition, rev., 623
- MITMAN, M.: Spread of streptococcal infection, 867
- Mock trial: "Feather v. Watson," 1183
- MODEL, Alfred: Heart in gall-bladder disease, 1068
- MOIR, J. L.:—Cancer and vitamin A deficiency: geographical distribution, 421—New divorce law, 1021
- MOLE, hydatidiform, diagnosis and treatment of, 695
- Moles on face and neck, significance of, 1164
- MOLLARET, Pierre (and Georges GUILLAIN): *Études Neurologiques: Les Myoclonies Vêlo-Pharyngo-Laryngo-Oculo-Diaphragmatiques, La Maladie de Friedreich, Pathologie du Névrite*, rev., 73—Interprétation du Fonctionnement du Système Nerveux par la Motion de Subordination, rev., 451
- MOLLISON, W. M.: Fracture of nasal bone and epistaxis, 1218
- Molluscs, fresh-water, infection from, 214
- MONCRIEFF, Alan A. (and Sir Humphry ROLLESTON) (editors): *Practical Procedures*, rev., 898
- MONDOR, H.: *Quelques Vérités Premières (Ou Soi-disant Telles) en Chirurgie Abdominale*, rev., 75
- MONTGOMERIE, R. F.: Sodium sulphanilyl sulphaniolate and canine distemper, 875
- MONTGOMERY, J. P.: Culture, cosmetics, and medicine, 238
- MONTUSCHI, E.: Clubbing of fingers and toes associated with congenital lung cyst, 1310—Correspondence on, 1393
- MOORE: Transport of iron, 455
— A. E.: "Cracking skin," 264
— Henry: Bundle branch block, 868—Surgery and duodenal ulcer, 969
— Merrill: Suicide in America, 80
— Samuel, obituary notice of, 818
- MOORHEAD, John J.: *Harlow Brooks. Man and Doctor*, rev., 1007
- MOREY, G. W.: Disclaimer, 1036
- MORGAN, A. Gayer: Treatment of epiphoria, 1018
— David, obituary notice of, 99
— H. B.: Medical aid for Barcelona, 764
- MORISON, Rutherford: Treatment of ascites, 550
- MORLEY, George: Otitis externa: "hot-weather ear," 373 (O)—Correspondence on, 544
- MORRISON, John T.: Bronchogenic carcinoma, 38
- MORSIER: Myoclonus of pharynx and larynx, 97
- Mortality, infantile, in Madras, 1124
— maternal, in U.S.A. (leading article), 23
— of war pensioners (parliamentary note), 51
- MORTON, T. C. (V. S. EWING, and J. D. EBSWORTH): Sulphanilamide therapy in meningococcal meningitis, 1362 (O)
- MOSKOP, M.: Carcinogenesis after oestrogen injections, 1299
- Mosquito bites, 1192, 1247, 1405
- MOSS, E. Lawton: Cauterization of cervix, 361
- Mothcraft, review of book on, 783
- Mothers, nursing and expectant, additional nutritive foodstuffs to, 877
- Motor car: Bumper fractures, 291—Obstruction of highway by doctor's (parliamentary note), 710—Dashboard dislocation of hip, 903—Medical examination of drivers in France, 869, 1229
- MOTTRAM, V. H. (and Ellen M. RADLOFF): *Food Tables*, rev., 176
- Mount Carmel, prehistoric people of (Sir Arthur Keith), 390
- Mouth: conservative treatment in oral infection, 264
- Mowat, Robert Stewart, obituary notice of, 1289
- MOWINGKEL, E.: Vitamin deficiencies in mental hospital, 190
- MOYLE, R. D.: Painful tongue, 54
- M.R.C.P. and psychiatry, 1071, 1131, 1286
- MUIR, E.: Epidemiology and control of leprosy, 36
— J. B. G.: Leucopenia in pneumococcal peritonitis treated by sodium pentose nucleotide, 942 (O)
- Muir and Ritchie's *Manual of Bacteriology*, tenth edition, 452
- MUIRHEAD, Alexander: Appreciation of Dr. W. H. M. Telling, 1074
- Müller, Johannes, commemoration of, 580
- MULLIGAN, H. W.: Placental infection in malaria, 1281
- Municipal Year Book, rev., 453
- MURDOCH, A.: Posture and painful feet, 918
- MURGATROYD, F.: Weil's disease, 817
- MURPHY, H. L.: Report of Croydon typhoid inquiry, 404—Correspondence on, 480, 540
- MURRAY, C. L. L.: Sterilization of catheters, 432
— George R.: Sterilization of syringes, 1178
— Ian: Shortage of calcium in diet, 202
- Muscle injuries, treatment of (C. Max Page), 576
— rectus abdominis, fatal haemorrhage into, during pregnancy (F. B. Hobbs), 895 — Correspondence on, 1338
- Mutilation, self, painless, 905
- Myocology, review of book on, 732
- MYERS, Bernard: Raw or pasteurized milk, 537
— I. P.: Painful uraturia, 1084
- MYERSON: Mineral content of brain, 457
- MYLES, R. Boulton: Who owns x-ray negatives? 205
- Myocarditis, review of books on, 21, 951
- Myoclonus of pharynx and larynx, 97

N

- Naegeli, Otto, death of, 926
- NAFTALIN, Reuben: Weil's disease following motor-car accident, 621—Correspondence on, 817
- Nail, rate of growth of, 1192
- NAJIB-FARAH, Dr.: Gout and rheumatism, 799, 800
- Nance, Surg. Capt. Sir Arthur Stanley, obituary notice of, 1181
- Narcosis, review of book on, 124
- NATHAN, Horace A.: Co-operation, 540
- National fitness, book on, 495
— Health Campaign: Meeting at Oxford, 251—Exhibition, 252
— Physical Laboratory: Abstracts of official papers published, 234
— Union of Students: *Student Health*, 523
- Nature and nurture: study of twins (leading article), 1270
- Navy. See Services

- NEAL, Herbert V. (and H. W. RAND): *Comparative Anatomy*, rev., 566
 NEEDHAM, Sir Richard: Medical education in East, 1121
 Needle, suture, 287
 Neill, Alexander William, obituary notice of, 1077
 NEIPP, Lucien: *De l'Influence de Divers Cations sur le Croît Microbien*, rev., 287
 Nelson's sea-sickness, 827
 Neo-femargin: ergot preparation, 899
 Nerve, vertebral, 1112
 Nervous system, review of books on, 19, 122
 ——— sympathetic, discussion on surgery of, 298
 Nestrovite emulsion and tablets, 234
 Neurology: Juvenile nervous and mental instability, 912
 ——— review of books on, 73, 515, 1267
 Neuroses, review of book on, 232
 Neutrons for radiotherapy, 292
 NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Treatment of otitis externa, 413
 Newfoundland, medical work in, 1248
 NEWMAN, Horatio H. (and others): *Twins, Study of Heredity and Environment*, 1270
 New York, report on health of, 181

- NEW ZEALAND:
 Hydatid disease, 304
 Maoris and tuberculosis, 304
 Medical Research Council established, 304
 National health insurance, 1331
 Pharmacy industry, 304
 Poliomyelitis, acute, 526
 When an insured person is not insured, 1330

- NEYMANN, Clarence E.: *Artificial Fever Produced by Physical Means*, 1161
 NICHOLAS, F. G.: Multiplicity of special diplomas, 922
 NICHOLSON, W. F.: Treatment of streptococcal empyema with intrapleural sulphanilamide. Experimental study in rabbits, 115 (O)—Pathogenesis of bronchiectasis, 1179
 NICOLLE, Grace: Corporal punishment, 817
 Nicotinic acid B.D.H., 784
 ——— and pellagra, 1064
 Nightingale, Florence, collection, 247
 NIXON, J. A.: Classification of adventitious sounds, 870
 ——— W. C. W.: Instrument for detecting oedema, 75—Distress in China, appeal, 979
 NOBLE, T. P.: Disclaimer, 1406
 NOCHT, Bernard (and Martin MAYER): *Malaria: Handbook of Treatment, Parasitology, and Prevention*, rev., 285—*Festschrift* commemorating 80th birthday of, 1321
 Noise, review of book on, 286
 NORMAN, Vincent: Applying for hospital posts, 148
 ——— Assistance to medical students from Austria, 1394
 NORRIS, D. C.: Painful feet, 748
 Norton, Henry Harvey, obituary notice of, 365
 Nose: fracture of nasal bone and epistaxis (W. M. Mollison), 1218
 ——— Some nasal conditions (E. D. D. Davis), 1167—Correspondence on, 1236, 1341

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:

- Albuminuria and bromides, 498
 Alopecia, 1084, 1247
 Ambulance instruction, elementary, 1192
 Angiospasm and head injuries, 213
 Antiseptics, use and abuse of, 1248
 Anxiety state treated by hypnosis, 497
 Appendix, inflamed, herniation of, 827
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, hydrotherapy for, 604
 Ascites, treatment of, 370, 550
 Baby week, 1292
 Barcelona, medical aid for, 764
 Bee-eating sealyham, 988
 Blood sedimentation test in general practice, 1248
 Books, medical, for surgeons in Spain, 498
 Bug, bed, in human ear, 1406
 Bugs, destruction of, 932
 Burns, Robert, pathology of, 988
 Cambridge medical women, 104
 Cancer and smoking, 1247, 1405
 Catheters, sterilization of, 432
 Children's classic, 880
 Chlorine mixture for typhoid, 104
 Circumcision, after-treatment of, 264, 320
 Club, Horse-shoe, 1348
 Coal-gas leaks, ill-health from, 1142
Cookery Book, Dr. Nash's, 712
 Corrígenda, 214, 498, 550, 604, 660, 712, 764, 988, 1036, 1142, 1248, 1406
 Dairy products, Dominions, 764
 Defaecation, squatting position in, 213, 264, 320
 Diagnosis, case of, 264
 Diarrhoea, incapacitating, 54, 213, 320, 604
 Disclaimers, 214, 264, 604, 660, 1036, 1406
 Dysentery, bacillary, treatment of, 1084
Elastoplast Technique, 1084
 Embryos, human, wanted, 604, 1348
 "Emergency bag," 320, 496, 660
 Emphysema, subcutaneous, during labour, 54
 Erysipelas, treatment of, 764
 Evolution, law and theories of, 370, 497, 550, 1406
 Fever, intermittent hepatic, 880
 Films, South African sound, 432
 Finger-prints of twins, 1142
 Fitness wins, 988
 Fomites, 370, 432
 Food contamination by house-flies, 1247

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

- Footwear, correct, 764
 Frumenty, 53, 156
 Gas apparatus, hire and supply of, 156
 Glycosialia? 604, 763
 Golf, Medical: Scottish Medical Golfing Society's spring meeting, 932—Medical Golfing Society's spring meeting, 1036—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association annual competition, 1248—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society's spring meeting, 1348
 Gonorrhoea, serum treatment of, 1036
 Haematocolpos, 764
 Hair dye, 213, 264, 1405
 Heart massage, 712
 Heel, painful, 712, 827
 Herpes and varicella, 54, 156, 432
 Homes, convalescent, for poor, 214
 Honours, birthday: addendum, 1406
 Hormone, sex, therapy, 498
 Hypodermic syringe, care of, 214
 Impetigo, treatment of, 320
 Income tax, 54, 104, 156, 320, 497, 604, 712, 827, 987, 1084, 1192, 1348—For details see General Index
 Injections—protest, 1084
 Insulin as suicidal agent, 828
 ——— therapy in schizophrenia, 497
 Kedah, health survey of, 1406
Keating's Medical Digest, 988
 Leper, vicissitudes of, 764
 Madrid, relief of distress in, 1036
 Magnifiers in spectacle frames, 498
 Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 1036
 Measles serum, preparation of, 1142
Medical Directory: Warning, 264
 ——— pictures, 1192
 Menostaxis, 1142, 1192
 Midwifery, instrumental, 880
 Miscarriage, 12th century case of, 1247
 Molluscs, fresh-water, infection from, 214
 Mosquito bites, 1192, 1247, 1405
 Nail, rate of growth of, 1192
 Nelson's sea-sickness, 827
 Newfoundland, medical work in, 1248
 Nocturnal twitchings of lower limbs, 320
 Obstetrics, development of, 213
 Oral infection, conservative treatment of, 264
 Osler in, 1877-8, 214
 Oxygen want and oxygen therapy, 320
 Palestine, ophthalmology in, 1248
 Papillae, enlarged follicle, 432
 Parasitic conditions, treatment of, 828
 Parmentier, Antoine Auguste, bicentenary of, 156
 Physical therapy equipment, demonstrations of, 764
 Pneumonia, treatment of, 498, 932
 Poise, mental and physical, 1247
 Polydactylism, 932
 Posture of children, 712
 Protosil booklet, 1406
 ——— red, local application of, 104
 Prostate, enlarged, hormones for, 604
 Quintuplets and their doctor, 104
 Rehabilitation centres for injured workmen, 264, 370
 Rheumatism, acute, cause of, 214
 Safety-pin swallowed, 827
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal, 432
 Saline infusion, intravenous, strength of, 432
 Sanitary pad, internal, 880, 932, 1036, 1084, 1247
 Shorthand writer, medical, 498
 Skin, cracking of, 264, 370
 Sleeplessness, acute, 1036
 Slough social centre, 320, 432
 Snoring, 1348, 1406
 Sodium lactate for diabetic coma, 1036
 ——— salicylate tolerance, 498
 Stamps: Austrian medical, 827—Swedenborg, 828
 ——— Medical postage, 1142, 1406
 Sterilization of syringes, 1292
 Strychnine poisoning, 828
 Sulphanilamide and breast milk, 1142
 ——— and sulphhaemoglobinemia, 496
 Swedenborg stamps, 828
 Syphilis, sidelights on, 1142
 Temperature, "lower critical," 827
 Tongue, "geographical," 660
 ——— painful, 54, 104
 Toxic foci, 828
 Triplets, uniovular, 320
 Tryparsamide, supply of, 764
 Twin, elder, 932
 "Typhoid Mary," 932, 1247
 Uraturia, painful, 1084
 Urticaria, 660, 763
 Uterine function, vitamin therapy for, 1084
 Vaccination, primary at age of 12, 432, 497, 550, 604
 Vaccines and sera, 156
 Wasp sting, death from, 1348
 Water, purity of, 827
 Wax, excessive secretion of, 763
 Yearsley, James: an inquiry, 660

NOTT, Herbert, W.: Treatment of Pneumonia, 203

NOVA ET VETERA:

- Annals of Medical History*, vol. 9, No. 5, 85; No. 6, 247; vol. 10, No. 2, 968
 Arnold, Benedict, the fighting druggist, 580
 Association, British Medical, and medical reform, 1369

NOVA ET VETERA (continued):

- Balzac, Honore de, 747
 Bartholomew Close, Newbury, 403
 Billings, John Shaw (1838-1913), 796
 Books, old medical, 1106
 Chemistry, hundred years of, 1106
 College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1787-1937, 247
 Combustion, spontaneous human, 1106
 Diary of 18th century surgeon, 1220
 Digby, Sir Kenelm, 1220
 Earliest English medical treatise, and others, 967
 Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 85
 Florence Nightingale collection, 247
 Holland, Philemon, 349
 Paré, Ambroise, bibliography of works of, 1220
 Physic, Philip Syng (1768-1837), 465
 Sandström, Ivar Victor, and parathyroids, 851
 Skene, Alexander (1837-1900), 349
 Sloane, Sir Hans, 349
 Splenectomy in 1887, 1220
 Stensen, Niels (1638-86), 1369
 Yearsley, James, and Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838-1938), 464
 NUFFIELD, Lord: Gift for Dominion graduates, 24
 Nursery school provision (parliamentary note), 1400
 Nurses: introduction of 96-hour fortnight at L.C.C. hospitals, 1123
 ——— shortage of, 590
Nurse's Pocket Encyclopaedia, Diary, and Guide for, 1938, 125
 Nursing, district: In Scotland, 586—In London, 587
 ——— *Homes*, 568
 ——— Homes Registration (Scotland) Bill, 1288
 ——— problem, 198
 ——— profession: conditions of employment (parliamentary note), 822
 ——— review of books on, 233, 899, 951, 1267
 ——— Scottish committee on: Meetings, 414, 808, 1282
 Nutrition of child, conference on, 1228
 ——— of Denmark during the war, 1174, 1230, 1339
 ——— and dietary surveys (parliamentary note), 1399
 ——— for expectant mothers: results of scheme (parliamentary note), 1187
 ——— investigation at Stockton, 493
 ——— of South African native (parliamentary note), 547
 NUTTALL, John R.: Carcinoma of palate, how often does it mask malignant disease in maxillary antrum? 839 (O)—Correspondence on, 974
 Nystagmus, miners': Report of Departmental committee on Workmen's Compensation Acts, 465
 ——— Correspondence on, 592
 ——— study of (Raymond S. Brock), 443 (O)

O

- OAKES, Harry: Gift to St. George's Hospital, 1191
 OAKLEY, C. L.: Chemotherapy of virus diseases, 895
 ——— Wilfrid: Uraemia, 694

Obituary:

- Abbot-Anderson, Sir Maurice, 1078
 Abel, John Jacob, 1398
 Adams, John, 315
 Alderson, Squadron-Leader Ronald Eltringham, 491
 Altenburger, Hans, 926
 Anderson, Lieut.-Col. John, 1241
 Andrews, Charles Horace, 315
 Angus, Henry, 490
 Arnold, Ernest Charles, 490
 Arrou, Joseph, 926
 Ashforth, Thomas Longmore, 1240
 Ashworth, Joseph Harold, 99
 Austen, Major Ernest Edward, 261
 Baidon, Francis Joseph, 1396
 Bailey, Robert Cozens, 762
 Baker, Lieut. Francis John, 1241
 Banister, John Bright, 981
 Barcroft, David Malcolmson, 208
 Baro, Lorenzo, 1240
 Barral, Etienne, 926
 Barrett, Keppel, 1078
 Bartlett, Ralph Clarke, 925
 Bastos, Enrique, 926
 Bate, Col. Thomas Elwood Lindsey, 153
 Batterbury, George Henry, 596
 Bayer, Gustav, 1240
 Beadnell, Major Herbert Owen Marsh, 153
 Beaton, Col. Charles Henry, 366
 Bellin, Léon, 491
 Bennett, Col. Vivian Boase, 1240
 Bensley, Lieut.-Col. Charles Norman, 708
 Bernays, Adolphus Vaughan, 208
 Bigland, Alfred Douglas, 545
 Birt, Col. Cecil, 708
 Bluet, George Mallack, 1398
 Boas, I., 1184
 Bogdanovic, M., 491
 Bonanni, Attilio, 1398
 Bott, Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry, 365
 Boycott, Arthur Edwin, 1133
 Boyd, John McAlister, 706
 Bramhall, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 153
 Brown, Lieut.-Col. William Hamilton, 153
 Brown, George Burrows, 99
 ——— Henry Reynolds, 819
 ——— Lawrance, 151
 Buchanan, George Gray, 1289

Obituary (continued):

- Buckmaster, George Alfred, 48, 99
Butler, Harold Branson, 98
Byford, Henry Turman, 1398
Cam, Walter Holcroft, 208
Cant, Frederick Vaudrey, 151
Carlisle, Surg.-Capt. Geoffrey, 153
Chambers, James, 1342
Chapman, Frederick Ernest, 1134
Chetwood, Thomas, 1239
Christian, Lieut.-Col. John Beresford, 153
Churchill, John Foot, 762
Coats, Major Douglas Hamilton, 1139
Coleman, Percy, 427
Cooke, John Galwey, 982
Cooper, Arthur Tanner, 1240
Cotton, Frederic Jay, 1078
Court, Sir Josiah, 424
Crawford, Sir Raymond, 651
Crichton-Browne, Sir James, 311
Cross, Robert, 208
Crowe, Lieut.-Col. James Daniel, 758
Cuff, Archibald William, 654
Curtis, Fernand, 151
Dalton, Joshua Bower, 598
Dalziel, Lieut.-Col. Robert McLauchlan, 101
Davidson, Archibald William Wallace, 819
Davis, William Henry, 706
Day, Donald Douglas, 99
Delay, Gustave, 926
Demel, Antonio Cesaris, 1398
Densham, Henry Bryan, 983
Dingwall, Archibald, 925
di Vestea, Alfonso, 1240
Dolamore, William Henry, 982
Doleris, Dr., 491
Downes, Sir Arthur, 652
Drew, John Harmer, 598
Duer, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 1240
Dyson, Col. Thomas Edward, 758
Edwards, John Watkin, 1134
Elgin, William Franklin, 1078
Ernst, Paul, 209
Exley, Cyril James Gozney, 1185
Fairweather, David, 315
Fish, Richard Huxley, 653
Flitcroft, Sir Thomas, 1184
Fortunato, Vladimir M., 1398
Fox, Edward Joseph, 875
Fretts, Henry Ernest King, 762
Furnivall, Percy, 1076, 1185
Gabriel, William L. M., 208
Gadelius, Bror, 1240
Gampier, Prof., 1398
Gandhi, Nadir Hormaz Shaw, 925
Gann, Thomas William Francis, 654
Gausson, David Peter, 1238
Gent, William Conway, 925
Gérard, Maurice, 926
Gertz, Hans, 706
Gianelli, Augusto, 1398
Gidley, Gustavus George, 315
Gilbertson, James Henry, 598
Godding, James, 875, 982
Going, Robert Marshal, 490
Grabham, Michael, 983, 1185
Grayson, Rear-Admiral Cary T., 491
Griffin, Frederick Thresher, 818
— William Watson, 151
Griffith, Alex. Hill, 100
Guthrie, A. Cowan, 151
Hall, Charlton Robert Frederick, 1397
Hamilton, J. Oliver, 654
Harper, John Maurice, 1397
Hawkyard, Arthur, 1396
Hayes, Surg.-Major George Sullivan Clifford, 101
Heise, Ellen, 1030
Helm, Robert Dundas, 149
Hermstein, Alfred, 1240
Heuck, Wilhelm, 655
Hill, Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir Robert, 980
Hodder, Andrew Edward, 426
Holmes, Harry, 50
Hoops, Samuel E. Mostyn, 655
Hoskyn, Surg. Rear-Admiral Donald Templeton, 819
Hultkrantz, J. V., 926
Jaffe, Richard Hermann, 491
Jameson, Surg. Capt. Robert Dundonald, 153
Jeans, Surg. Rear-Admiral Thomas Tendron, 152
Johansson, J. E., 1239
Johnson, Lawrence Alfred, 1239
Jones-Phillips, Cecil Ernest, 50, 100
Juil, Jens, 926
Kay, Thomas, 1029
Kayser, Fritz, 926
Kellie, Col. George Jerome, 1181
Kerr, Francis Ferguson, 1185
Kiddle, Capt. Horace Harvard, 657
King, Sir Frederic Truby, 424
Knight, George David, 598
Körte, Werner, 208
Kren, Otto, 491
Krieger, Friedrich, 926
Lalesque, Fernand, 151
Lange, Josef, 209
Lauder, Robert Enwright, 261, 314
Lee, James Arthur Richard, 654
Le Tellier, Dr., 491
Leventon, Lieut.-Col. Asher, 1139
Lewis, Frank Benjamin, 925
Lexer, Erich, 151
Leyton, Otto, 261

Obituary (continued):

- Lilly, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Thomas Irvine, 491
Livingston, John Lockhart, 818
Luff, Arthur Pearson, 1030
Lund, Herbert, 490
Luther, Col. Anthony John, 152
MacCartie, Lieut.-Col. Charles Joseph, 101
McCullagh, Thomas Alexander, 818
MacDougall, Major Donald John, 708
MacFadyen, John Young, 598
McKay, James, 50
Mackay, William Bertie, 314
McKelvey, Major Daniel, 877
McKenzie, Robert Tait, 1397
McNabb, Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir Daniel Joseph Patrick, 152
MacWatt, John, 598
MacWatters, John Courtenay, 490
Magennis, Edward, 150
Magan, Dr., 819
Mair, William Alexander, 315
Maitland, Francis George, 1134
Marinesco, George, 1240
Masani, Lieut.-Col. Hormasji Dadabhai, 1139
Matheson, John, 365
Maunsell, Surg. Gen. Thomas, 152
Mayo-Smith, Capt. Charles Frederick, 1139
Meade-King, Richard Liddon, 654
Mesnil, Félix, 655
Michod, Frederic Archibald Hope, 762
Minot, James Jackson, 1134
Moore, Samuel, 818
Morgan, David, 99
Mowat, Robert Stewart, 1289
Naegeli, Otto, 926
Nance, Surg. Capt. Sir Arthur Stanley, 1181
Neill, Alexander William, 1077
Norton, Henry Harvey, 365
Parker, Charles Arthur, 364
Pascha, Georg Deyche, 926
Patterson, Frank, 490
Petzholtz, Paul, 1240
Prior, Edward Symes, 1186
Provis, Francis Lionel, 1077
Putnam, James W., 875
Quayle, Col. William Adair, 708
Rabaut, Julien, 1240
Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, 100
Richards, David Edward, 875
— Evan Williams, 1078, 1185
Rixford, Emmet, 209
Robb, Major Alexander Keith, 365
Roberts, Arthur Donald, 762
— Lieut.-Col. Vivian Heathcote, 1240
Robinson, Abraham Hepworth, 100
— Florence, 150
Robson, R. Boyd, 1185
Rose, Maximilian, 926
Roughton, John Paul, 654
Rowland, Edward Walton Spencer, 364
Rusk, John, 364
Russell, George Hanna, 364
Sabouraud, Raymond, 491
Sampietro, Gaetano, 926
Sanders, Charles, 49
Santas, Manuel A., 209
Scale, Thomas William, 706
Schmidt, Hermann, 655
Scott, Alexander Thomas, 1030
— Lieut.-Col. James, 366
Shann, Frederick, 706
Sheahan, Denis A., 545
Simmons, Harold, 596
Sleman, Richard Reginald, 819
Smyth, Malcolm Brice, 98
Somers, James Louis Edgeworth, 762
Spalding, James A., 655
Stander, Alfons, 209
Stanton, Sir Thomas, 312
Stark, Harry, 982
Starkey-Smith, Thomas Gordon, 99
Stedman, Thomas Lathrop, 1398
Steen, Wilfred Alexander, 1342
Stern, Louis William, 875
Stevenson, David Lyon, 705
Stewart, Charles Parker, 365, 426
Stoker, Graves, 364
Stouder, Dr., 491
Stoute, Douglas Garnett, 208
Stranaghan, Cyril Patrick Andrew, 1078
Stuart, Robert Wilson, 99
Surrridge, Edward Ernest North, 983
Swabey, Lieut.-Col. Maurice, 366
Swynnerton, Charles Francis Massy, 1398
Sym, William George, 280
Symons, Lieut.-Col. Henry John Hugh, 924
Taddei, Domenico, 926
Telling, Walter Henry Maxwell, 1074, 1134
Thost, Arthur, 209
Tierney, Gerald Joseph Walton, 365
Toland, Charles Kirk, 706
Toye, Edwin Josiah, 313
Trendel, Eduard, 1398
Truman, Charles Edwin, 983
Urwin, Lieut.-Col. John Johnson, 1182
van Leersum, Evert Cornelis, 655
Van Roey, 151
Walker, John Frederick, 597
Walter, Hermann, 926
Walton, Lieut.-Col. Herbert James, 1240
Wardrop, Col. Douglas, 153
Watson, Anne Mercer, 925
— Robert, 364

Obituary (continued):

- Welsh, Lillian, 655
Wheeler, Thomas Kennedy, 150
White, Sara E., 653
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. Edmund, 1077, 1239
Williams, Arnold Winkelried, 315
Wilson, John Cowan, 150
Wingrave, V. H. Wyatt, 1342, 1397
Withers, Sanford M., 762
Wood, James, 819
Wright, Hartland S., 491
Wyatt, Henry George, 1239
Young, Thomas Brett, 706
— William, 819
— William Alexander, 597
Zuber, Alfred, 1240
O'Brien, A. J. R., appointed Chief Medical Adviser in Colonial Office, 460
— R. A.: Epidemiology and prophylaxis of measles, 534—Spread of streptococcal infection, 867—Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 1384
Obstetrics, development of, 213
— review of books on, 72, 388, 1312
Occupational Psychology, new format, 826
O'Connor, F. W., bequest of, 1246
— J. F.: Technique of blood transfusion, 420
ODUM, Doris: Law relating to abortion, 410
O'Donoghue, J. J., called to the Bar, 319
Oedema, instrument for detection of, 75
Oesophagus, non-malignant stenosis of, 1065
Oestrin, effect of, on basal metabolic rate, 1273
— therapy, clinical experiment in (P. M. F. Bishop), 939 (O)
Oestrogen injections, carcinogenesis after, 1299
O'FARRELL, P.: Bundle branch block, 869
Offices, conditions of (parliamentary note), 1243
OGILVIE, W. H.: Treatment of wounds, 132, 183—
Changing ground of surgery, 1193 (O)—Correspondence on, 1283, 1390
O'GORMAN, Frank J. P.: Disclaimer, 604
OLIVER, H. Gordon: Treatment of placenta praevia, 1071
OLLERENSHAW, Robert G. W.: Rapid radiography for Smith-Petersen operation, 569—Correspondence on, 650, 705
OLVER, J. H.: Conservative treatment in oral infection, 264
O'MALLEY, J. F.: Treatment of otitis externa, 413—
Nasal sinusitis in childhood, 1132
OMBREDANNE, M.: *Quelques Vérités Premières (Ou Soi-Disant Telles) en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, rev., 232
Onchocerciasis, 1372
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, analysis of cases of from schools for blind children, 393—Correction, 498
Ophthalmic benefit (parliamentary note), 50
— testing unit, portable, 784
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 175, 389, 516, 1054, 1267
— See also Eye
OPPENHEIMER, A.: Peripheral nerve pain of vertebral origin, 923
— Carl: *Die Fermente und Ihre Wirkungen*, parts 6, 7, 8, and 9, 858
Oral infection, conservative treatment of, 264
ORBAN, A. (and T. DE LEHOCZY): Hyperostosis frontalis interna (Stewart-Morel's syndrome), 1049 (O)
O'REGAN, R.: Complete prolapse of rectum, 722
ORLEY, A.: Methods of pelvimetry, 361
ORME, C. R.: Origin of cancer, 1070
ORMSBY, Oliver S.: *Practical Treatise on Diseases of Skin*, 5th edition, rev., 339
ORR, Thomas: Planning of maternity hospitals, 955
Orthopaedic work in Yorkshire, 970
Orthopaedics, review of book on, 567
OSBORN: Dental caries, 398
— F. J.: Garden cities and town planning, 696
— G. R.: Why "post-anaesthetic" pulmonary complications? 279 (O)—Correspondence on, 487, 1127
OSGOOD, R. B.: Rheumatic disease and voluntary system, 800
O'SHAUGNESSY, Laurence (and Ferdinand SAUERBRUCH): *Thoracic Surgery*, rev., 174
Osler in 1877-8, 214
OSLER, Thomas G.: Gastro-enteritis due to *B. dysenteriae* Sonne, 91
Osteo-arthritis, neurological factor in, 683
Osteochondritis, ischio-pubic: with report of case (G. D. F. McFadden), 1309
Osteology, review of book on, 950
Osteomyelitis, maggot treatment of, 447
Osteopathic research (parliamentary note), 656
OSTERBERG: Urinary antiseptics, 459
Osteocalcium tablets, 125
O'Sullivan, Bernard, case of (parliamentary note), 1187
Otitis externa: a "hot-weather ear" (George Morley), 373 (O)—Correspondence on, 544
— treatment of, 412 (F. C. W. Capps), 958
— media, treatment of (Myles Formby), 1014, 1061
Otolaryngology, British, founders of, 595
OTTLEY, Constance: Intrathecal alcohol injection for relief of pain, 510 (O)—Disclaimer, 660
Ovary, dermoid cyst of and pregnancy (J. P. Hastings), 173
— herniated, strangulation of, 44
— rupture of dermoid of (K. L. James), 1311
OVENS, Gerald H. C.: Treatment of burns, 93
Ovulation, time of, 344
OWEN, E. F. D.: Aetiology of acute appendicitis, 816

Oxford, Dominion graduates at (leading article), 24
 OXLEY, W. H. F.: Law relating to abortion, 409
 Oxygen administration, concerning box mask for (J. Argyle Campbell), 1260 (O)
 — want and oxygen therapy (leading article), 235
 — Correction, 320—Correspondence on, 358, 498

P

PADGETT, Earl Calvin: *Surgical Diseases of Mouth and Jaw*, rev., 1313
 Paediatrics, 1937 Year Book (I. A. Abt), 575
 — review of books on, 566, 1105, 1314
 PAGE, C. Max: Treatment of muscle injuries, 576
 — W. A.: *Br. abortus* infection treated by sulphanilamide, 594
 PAGEL, W. (and F. A. H. SIMMONDS): Chronic disseminated tuberculosis, illustrated by case of cortico-pneumonia, 15—Experimental allergy, 1226
 Paget's disease, treatment of, 355
 Pain, intrathecal alcohol injection for relief of (Constance Ottley), 510 (O)
 — peripheral nerve, of vertebral origin, 574, 923
 — somatic, suggestions relating to study of (Sir Thomas Lewis), 321 (O)—Leading article on, 340, Correspondence on, 593, 755
 Pains, lower abdominal, of cervical origin: their genesis and treatment (James Young), 105 (O)—Correspondence on, 201, 255, 361, 484
 — referred, arising from muscle, preliminary account (J. H. Kellgren), 325—Leading article on, 340—Correspondence on, 488, 594, 755, 1029
 Palate, carcinoma of (John R. Nuttall), 839 (O)—Correspondence on, 974
 Palestine: Annual report of health department for 1936, 521—Ophthalmology in, 1248
 PALSER, E. G. M. (and D. L. LEWIS): Changes in blood pressure and respiratory volume following spinal anaesthetic, 1202 (O)
 PANTER, Gilbert G.: Rehabilitation centres for injured workmen, 264
 Papillae, enlarged foliate, 432
 Papworth Village Settlement: Experimental allergy, 1226
 Paraldehyde, fatal dose of, 1136
 Paralysis, infantile. See Poliomyelitis
 — respiratory, Bragg-Paul pulsator in treatment of (C. J. McSweeney), 1206 (O)
 Parasitic conditions, treatment of, 828
 Paré, Ambroise, bibliography of works of, 1220
Paris Médical: Issue devoted to therapeutics, 53—Issue devoted to dermatology, 431—Issue devoted to heart diseases, 1191
 PARISH, H. J. (and others): Laboratory and clinical investigations on tuberculin purified protein derivative and old tuberculin, 992 (O)—Correspondence on, 1071
 PARK, S. D. Scott: Treatment of boils and carbuncles, 594
 PARKER, A.: Water pollution and trade effluents, 249
 — Charles Arthur, obituary notice of, 364
 PARKES, A. S.: Effective absorption of hormones, 371 (O)—Annotation on, 396—Hormone excretion, 412
 Parkinsonism, post-traumatic and effect of atropine (T. F. Main), 170 (O)

Parliament, Medical Notes in

Abyssinian refugees, health of, 877
 Accidents, road: No. killed and injured while crossing road by traffic lights, 877
 Africa: Government doctors in, 1243
 Air raid precautions: Hospitals and, 760, 1031, 1288, 1400—Medical volunteers for services, 927
 — Voluntary hospitals and, 927—London hospitals and, 984—Government offices and, 1138—Respirators for school children, 1243—Sensitivity to mustard gas, 1401
 Alcohol: No. of convictions of drunk while in charge of car, 823
 Ammanford colliery, investigation at, 929
 Analgesia at childbirth, 1400
 Anthrax outbreaks in Angus, 1288
 Approved societies, variation in benefits of, 655
 Austrians, admission of to Britain, 759
 Bakehouses Bill, 492
 Barlinnie Prison, treatment of prisoner in, 51
 Blind Persons Bill, 367
 Blood tests for paternity, 1243, 1343
 Borstal institution, new, 602
 Budget, 984, 1031, 1080
 Caledonia, health of boys on, 822
 Cancer death rate, 1031
 Cattle, diseases in, 656
 Chemical monopolies, 1242
 Chemotherapy research, additional grant for, 1139
 China, medical aid in, 429, 1081
 Clinics, ante-natal, of local authorities, 928
 Coal miners, pulmonary disease among, 493
 Cod-liver oil imports, 656
 Committee, Conservative Parliamentary Agricultural, 547
 — Parliamentary Medical, 547, 821, 1399
 — to review public health and local government law, 50
 Contraceptives (Regulation) Bill, 822, 877
 Croydon: Water supply from Addington well, 711
 Dental health of community, 547
 Diabetes and entry into civil service, 656
 Diphtheria mortality, 1081

Parliament, Medical Notes in (continued):

Divorce and Nullity of Marriage (Scotland) Bill, 1186, 1241
 Drug traffic increase in China, 1137
 Electrotherapy as additional benefit, 1400
 Encephalitis, fatal, following vaccination, 51
 Epilepsy, research in, 367
 Ex-service men: Medical history of, 429—Health of, 928—Unemployed and disabled, 1138—No. treated in Ministry of Pensions hospitals, 1139—Receiving pensions, death of, 1401
 Factory inspectors, additional, 928
 Fever, typhoid, in Somerset, 367
 — on s.s. *Strathaird*, 51
 — and tinned foodstuffs, 493
 — outbreak at Hawick, 1243
 Food and Drugs Bill, 759
 Foot-and-mouth disease, 367, 822, 926—Vaccine therapy in, 1401
 Foreign professional men, extensions of stay granted, 603
 Gas, mustard, sensitivity to, 1401
 — poisoning, effects of, 1138
 General medical service for nation, 1289
 Glasgow: Houses built by corporation, 1243
 Government offices: Health conditions of, 823—Anti-gas precautions in, 1138
 — staffs, contributory hospital scheme for, 876
 Healy, Francis, case of, 1137
 Holidays, even distribution of, 876
 Hospital finance, 1400
 — mental: Patients and Matrimonial Causes Act, 492—Treatment of voluntary patients, 1138—trust deeds and taxation, 1080
 Hospitals, derating of, 429
 — mental: Voluntary patients in, 492—Service patients in, 1400
 — Scottish voluntary, 547
 — voluntary: National emergency survey, 823—Recommendations of commission, 1400
 Houghall Isolation Hospital, 1187
 House requirements in Scotland, 1401
 Houses built with State assistance, 1401
 Housing Acts: Houses reconditioned under, 877
 — (Financial Provisions) Bill, 429
 — (Rural Workers) Amendment Bill, 1080
 Incapacitating sickness, 1031
 Infanticide Bill, 710, 876
 Institute, Hannah, experiments of, 1187
 — Whiston, medical superintendent of, 1243
 Insulin treatment in mental hospitals, 1243
 — of schizophrenia, 928
 Insurance, National Health: Ophthalmic benefit, 50—N.H.I. (Amendment) Bill, 492—Sickness among insured population, 602—Variation in benefits of approved societies, 655—Dispensing of prescriptions in West Lothian, 656—Benefits in incurable illness, 876—Extension of medical benefits, 1079—Capitation fee for juveniles, 1137—Dental benefit, 1138—No. of insured persons, 1343—Electrotherapy as additional benefit, 1400
 Jamaica: Nutrition problem, 1139
 Leprosy incidence and treatment, 50
 Malaria in India, 1031
 Margarine, nutritive value of, 429
 Maternal welfare in Durham County, 1138
 Maternity services in Scotland, 492
 Matrimonial Causes Act and mental patients, 492, 1080
 Measles, notification of, 822
 — serum, 876
 Medical history of ex-service men, 429
 — services in army expansion, 821
 Medicines, patent: Annual expenditure on, 1187—Report of Select Committee, 1243
 Mental defectives: Detention of, 1287—Medical examination of, 1288
 — Deficiency Bill, 1287
 — Act, 1913: No. of patients discharged under, 493—Alleged wrongful detention under, 821
 — health research, advisory committee on, 1400
 — home: inmate attacked, 1081
 — institution: No. of patients from Ministry of Pensions, 929
 Midwives and local authorities, 1343
 — salaried, appointment of, 51
 Milk advertisements, B.M.A.'s, criticism of, 547, 602
 — cheap, schemes, 1137
 — dried, welfare authorities and, 602
 — free, for school children, 367
 — graded, bacteriological standards for, 1187
 — to hospitals, price of, 492
 — Marketing Board, Exchequer payments to, 929
 — pasteurized: reports of Milk Nutrition Committee, 429
 — and tuberculous infection, 367
 — power of local authorities, 603
 — skimmed, supply and disposal of, 822
 — supply and consumption, problems of, 928
 — impure, 1243
 — tests in Scotland, 1186
 Milk-borne diseases, epidemics of, 1343
 — food poisoning at Wilton, 929
 Mothers, nursing and expectant, additional nutritive foodstuffs for, 877
 National Health Insurance (Amendment) Bill, 492
 Nursery home provision, 1400
 Nursing Homes Registration (Scotland) Bill, 1288
 — profession: Conditions of employment, 822
 Nutrition and dietary surveys, 1399

Parliament, Medical Notes in (continued):

Nutrition for expectant mothers: results of scheme, 1187
 — investigation at Stockton, 493
 — of South African native, 547
 Obstruction of highway by doctor's car, 710
 Offices, conditions of, 1243
 Ophthalmic benefit, 50
 Opium alkaloids, manufacture of, in Government factories in India, 929
 Osteopathic research, 656
 O'Sullivan, Bernard, case of, 1187
 Parliamentary Medical Committee: Meetings of, 367, 547, 1031
 Patents, etc. (International Conventions), Bill, 876
 — medical, 1138
 Population (Statistics) Bill, 316
 Prescriptions, insurance, dispensing of in West Lothian, 656
 Prevention and Treatment of Blindness (Scotland) Bill, 1080
 Prisoners, psychological treatment of, 822, 928
 Psychotherapy for convicted prisoners, 822, 928
 Recruiting depots, civilian doctors employed at, 1243
 Recruits: Health of, 655—New Medical standards for, 1138
 Rheumatic disease, Parliament and, 492
 Rheumatism, facilities for treatment, 1080
 — treatment of, 759
 Salford, health services at, 929
 Salvansan production in United Kingdom, 1242
 School accommodation for defectives, 927
 — children, health of in Durham, 367
 — health services, cost of, 1079
 Schools, special, No. of children on registers of, 493
 SERVICES:
 Air Force: morale of officers, 759—Remuneration of medical officers, 1401—Sewerage at Hemswell, 929
 Army: Health of recruits, 655—No. invalided from, 929—Accommodation for sick on troop transport, 657
 Navy: Marriage allowance to officers, 656, 711, 822
 Services patients in mental hospitals, 1400
 Seychelles, hospital appointment in, 876
 Silicosis and certificates, 493, 1081
 — deaths and disablement from, 316
 — incidence of, 1243
 — investigation into prevention of, 51
 — progress of investigations, 1401
 — scheme: claim by Sheffield widow, 429
 Slum clearance: Progress of, 429, 877, 1343, 1401—No. of orders, 493
 Small-pox notifications, 1243, 1401
 Spain, medical relief for, 760
 Spas, British, and publicity, 1081
 Statistics: Birth rates in certain occupational groups, 603—Registrar-General's, 1400
 Stillbirths, registration of in Scotland, 602
 Telephones, public, infection from, 823, 927
 Tropical diseases, annual cost of, 1400
 Tuberculosis: assistance to owners of beef cattle, 822
 — inquiry in Wales, 877
 — services in Wales, 50
 Tuberculous persons, rehousing of, 547
 Tyne: scheme for sewage disposal, 823
 Tyneside health services, 493
 Vaccination, extent and cost of, 711
 — fatal encephalitis following, 51
 — regulations at Woolwich Arsenal, 603
 Vaccinia, deaths from in 1937, 602
 Venereal diseases clinics, 1343
 Ventilation on London underground, problems of, 656
 Veterinary research, grants for, 656
 War disabilities, No. receiving hospital treatment for, 493
 — pensioners, mortality of, 51
 War-disabled, pensions for, 1343
 Water engineer, employment of by local authorities, 493
 — shortage, 316
 West Indies: Health and medical services in, 547
 — Social services in, 1399
 Workmen's Compensation Act inquiry, 821

Parmentier, Antoine Auguste, bicentenary of, 156
 PARRY, L. A.: Abortion and the law, 541—"Spontaneous combustion," 1237
 — T. Wilson: Obituary notice of Dr. V. H. W. Wingrave, 1342
 — W. Hilton: Treatment of diphtheria, 1264
 Pascha, Georg Deyche, death of, 926
 PASSE, E. R. Garnett: Irradiation or surgery for cancer? 1231
 Pasteur, new French liner named after, 932
 Patella, fractures of treated by excision (G. O. Tippet), 383 (O)—Annotation on, 397—Correspondence on, 539, 647, 1179, 1284
 — warning against excision of for recurrent dislocation, 418
 Patellar ligament, unusual case of chondrification of (J. M. Turner), 17
 Patents, etc. (International Conventions), Bill, 876
 — medical (parliamentary note), 1138
 Paternity excluded by blood group, 1135
 PATERSON, Donald: *Sick Children, Diagnosis and Treatment*, 2nd ed., rev., 1314

- PATERSON, J. L. H.: Lipoid cell pneumonia, 1112
— Susan: therapeutic uses of progesterone, 968
PATEY, D. H.: Cholecystitis and heart disease, 139
Pathology, review of books on, 731, 950, 1211, 1367
Paton, Leslie, elected hon. member of Royal Society of Medicine of Budapest, 103
Patterson, Frank, obituary notice of, 490
— Norman: Carcinoma of palate, 974
PAUL, Hugh: Co-operation, 480
PAUTRIER, M. L.-M.: Reticulo-endotheliosis, 1378
PAYEY, Agnes E.: *Story of Growth of Nursing*, rev., 1267
PAYNE, Reginald T.: Wound healing in carcinoma patients, 1333
— Ronald H.: Extra-uterine pregnancy with several months' retention of dead foetus, 336
— W. W.: Vegetable proteins for diabetes, 637
PEARCE, G. H.: Iron for subnutrition, 590
PEARL, Raymond: Smoking and longevity, 791
PEARSON, Gerald H. J. (and O. Spurgeon ENGLISH): *Common Neuroses of Children and Adults*, rev., 232
— Wilfred: Effects of strain in children, 472
PEBERDY, Geoffrey: Continuous intravenous saline, 421
Peckham Health Centre: Report, 1312
PIEPER, Albrecht: *Unreife und Lebensschwäche*, 783
PEIRCE, Edward R.: Outbreak of paratyphoid and dysentery in training-ship, 217 (O)
Pellagra, modern views on (leading article), 127—
Correspondence on, 809, 917
Pelvis, masculine female, 535
Pelvimetry and true conjugate (John Howkins), 278 (O)—Correspondence on, 361
PEMBERTON, Ralph: Circulation in relation to arthritis, 800
PENDRED, Vaughan: Subcutaneous emphysema during labour, 54
PENROSE, L. S.: Report on mental deficiency, 687
PENSIONS MINISTRY:
Health of ex-service men (parliamentary note), 928
Medical history of ex-service men (parliamentary note), 429
No. of ex-service men in hospitals, 1139
No. in mental institutions, 929
Periarthritis, scapulo-humeral (A. H. Douthwaite), 441—Correspondence on, 589, 644
Perimetry, review of book on, 1007
Periodontia, review of book on, 1159
Peritonitis, pneumococcal, leucopenia in, treated by sodium pentose nucleotide (J. B. G. Muir), 942 (O)
PERK, D.: Matrimonial Causes Act, 1388
PERN, Sydney: Toxic foci, 828
PERRY, C. Bruce: Clinical aspects of rheumatism, 801
Perry v. Perry and Ciappara, 1183
PETERS, R. A.: Vitamin B₁ deficiency, 413
— R. J. (and W. R. SNODGRASS): *Analysis of Results of Treatment of Early, Latent, and Mucocutaneous Tertiary Syphilis*, 795
Petzholdt, Paul, death of, 1240
Pfeiffer, Richard, 80th birthday of, 932
Pharmacology research, 525
— review of books on, 339, 516, 677, 1314, 1367
Pharmacopoeia, international, 398
Pharmacopoeial experts, commission of, 1273
Pharmacy industry in New Zealand, reorganization and control of, 304
— and Poisons Act, gap in, 260
— review of books on, 74, 622
PHILIP, James F.: Circulation in gangrene, 139
— Sir Robert: *Collected Papers on Tuberculosis*, 180
PHILIPP, Ernst: Lymphoid tissue of alimentary canal, 203
PHILLIPS, James: After-effects on modern treatment of carcinoma, 538, 644
— Leonard: Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 249
— Miles H.: History of prevention of puerperal fever, 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 142—Notes on, 370, 432—Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological conditions, 249—Medical aspects of decline of population, 471
— P.: Subcutaneous emphysema during labour, 54
Physic, Philip Syng (1768—1837), 465
Physical therapy equipment, demonstrations of, 764
— training and recreation, grant for, 1139
Physician, surgeon, and dentist, co-operation between, 26
Physiology, review of book on, 782
PICKEN, Ralph M. F.: Safe milk and safe butter, 753
PICKWORTH, F. A.: New outlook on physiology and pathology of mental and emotional states, 265 (O)—Recovery in spinal cord, 307, 488
PICKTON, Lionel J.: Pasteurization of milk, 812
Pictures, medical, 1192
Pierron, L. M., made Commander of Crown of Italy, 496
Pilgrimage, Hedjaz: Report, 238
PILLET, E.: *Analyse Physique des Calculs Urinaires et Biliaires*, rev., 1268
Pin, swallowed, and round-worm (R. Walsh), 18
PINES, N.: Angiospasm and head injuries, 213—
Destruction of bugs, 932—Sterilization of syringes, 1292
PINKERTON, Herbert H.: Ether convulsions with recovery, 780
Pistany, notes on, 985
Placenta in malaria, 1280
— praevia, expulsion of in advance of foetus, 420
Placenta praevia, treatment of, 1071, 1126, 1181, 1237—(O. Lloyd and J. G. Giesen), 1258 (O)—
Correspondence on, 1334
Placental extract in prevention of measles, 1233
— danger of immune globulin, 488
Plague, epidemiology of, 460
Plants, review of book on, 782, 1159
Plasma bilirubin in normal and pathological subjects, 353
Plaster, forceps for removal of, 1160
PLATT, B. S.: Vitamin B₁ deficiency, 414
PLÖTNER, Kurt (and Ludwig HEILMEYER): *Das Serum und die Eisenmangelkrankheit*, rev., 452, 455
PLUM, Preben: *Clinical and Experimental Investigations in Agranulocytosis*, rev., 1007
Plymouth, Annual Meeting of B.M.A. at. See Association.
Pneumonia epidemic, 1057
— lipoid, 1112
— lobar: subphrenic abscess; duodenal fistula: recovery (Sir A. J. Hall, G. S. Simpson, and J. L. A. Grout), 1043 (O)—Correspondence on, 1177
— systemic embolism as complication of (W. H. Hood), 674
— unusual physical signs in (G. S. Erwin and R. J. McGill), 891 (O)
— review of book on, 452
— and Serum Therapy (F. T. Lord and R. Hefron), 1371
— serum treatment of (leading article), 76—
Correspondence on, 203, 417, 481
— service, English, 417, 481
— treatment of, 498, 932—Leading article on, 1371
Pneumonitis (A. Morton Gill), 504 (O)—Correction, 604—Correspondence on, 649, 705, 815, 920
Pneumothorax, review of book on, 624
Poise, mental and physical, 1247
Poison cases, pamphlet on, 234
Poisons, review of book on, 389
— telephone prescriptions for: warning, 1388
Poisoning, aspirin (E. Biddle), 1365
— digitalis, in child—recovery (F. M. B. Allen), 896
— food (Julius Burnford), 618 (O)
— from milk, 859
— industrial, 78
— lead, from water, 100, 1182
— narcotic, 1217
— strychnine, 828
— war gas, effects of (parliamentary note), 1138
Pollomylitis, acute, in New Zealand, 1936-7, 526
— treatment of, analysis of Sister Kenny's Method (F. H. Mills), 168 (O)—Annotation on, 178
— Correspondence on, 252, 701, 1130, 1230
— anterior, from medical aspect, 695
— recovery period in (Norman M. Harry), 164—Annotation on, 178—Correspondence on, 252
— Report of Queensland Commission on Sister Kenny's method, 350
— serotherapy of, 1311
— epidemic (Simon Flexner), 468
— in Victoria, 1109
— zinc sulphate spray for prevention of (leading article), 953
Pollution, river, and water supplies, 1107
Polydactylism, 932
Polypl, nasal, and atrophic rhinitis, 1167
Population, colonial, review of book on, 1211
— medical aspects of decline of, 470
— question, 591
— (Statistics) Bill, 316
Poradenitis venerea, discussion on, 584
PORTER, Langley (and W. E. CARTER): *Management of Sick Infant and Child*, fifth edition, rev., 1105
PORTNOY, Benjamin (and John F. WILKINSON): Intradermal test for vitamin C deficiency, 328 (O)—
Vitamin C deficiency in peptic ulceration and haematemesis, 554 (O)
Postgraduate courses in Glasgow, 1332
Postmortem Examination (Sidney Farber), rev., 73
Post-mortem examinations, tabulation of results, 740
POSTON, Henry: Rehabilitation centres for injured workmen, 306
Posture of children, 712
— and painful feet, 918
POULTON, E. P.: Value of zinc-protamine-insulin, 637—Climate in causation of disease, 745—Gout, 798
POWER, Stephen: Regional enteritis, 1283
POYNTON, F. J.: Social aspects of juvenile rheumatism, 802
Practitioner, unqualified, criminal negligence of, 1401
PRATT, J. Davidson: Chemotherapeutic products, 700
Pregnancy, abdominal, case of (Ronald Reid), 1301 (O)
— anaemia of, 1384
— and associated disease, interaction of (R. W. Johnstone), 765 (O)
— associated with ovarian dermoid (J. P. Hastings), 173
— composition of blood in (J. Ramsay, V. T. Thierens, and H. E. Magee), 1199 (O)
— extra-uterine: live child (F. Stabler), 779 (O)—
Correspondence on, 1391
— with several months' retention of dead foetus (Ronald H. Payne), 336
— and lactation changes in fibro-adenoma of breast (Charles F. Geschickter and Dean Lewis), 499 (O)
— nutritional therapy during, 191
— and parturition after amputation of cervix, 1330
— review of book on, 338, 1366
Pregnancy, Uterine rupture following Caesarean section (C. E. B. Rickards), 1359 (O)
Pregnant women's serum, biological nature and quantitative variation of gonadotropic activity of (M. Boycott and I. W. Rowlands), 1097 (O)—
Annotation on, 1110
Prematurity, standard of, 1011
PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Atomizers, throat and nasal, 1054
Azochloramid, 1007
Caapi, 287
Calcpot, 75
Calcium mandelate, 234
Carbomucil, 287
Crutch pad, non-slip rubber, 1368
Desitin, 517
Drip feed for divinyl ether, 1054
Entacarb powder, 1007
Ephetonin compositum liquidum, 75
Esiderm, 517
Ethyl chloride anaesthetic mask and holder, 733
Extension apparatus, simple, 677
Ferraemia tablets, 453
Feripan, 75
Foods, homogenized infants', 848
Furunculosis, capsules for, 234
Immidiol, 287
Lamps for ultra-violet treatment, 624
Laurie drip bulb, modified, 1105
Loose-leaf system for medical book-keeping and case-recording, 1160
Mattress and blankets for Fowler's position, 1268
Metycaine, 517
Milk, malted, with vitamin D, 125
Needle suture, 287
Neo-femurin, 899
Nicotinic acid, 784
Oedema, instrument for detection of, 75
Ophthalmic testing unit, portable, 784
Osteocalcium tablets, 125
Plaster forceps, 1160
Proctoscope for injection of haemorrhoids, 899
Prosthesis, new, 1314
Radiography, rapid, for Smith-Petersen operation, 569
Reticulogen, 517
Rubiazol, 624
Shipway apparatus, modified, 1105
Speculum, induction, 848
Splint for indwelling catheters, 784
Sulphonamide emulsion, 517
Tar dermant, 784
Tridomin, 453
Varicose ulcer, aid in treatment of, 517
Vitamin preparations, "nestrovite," 234
X-ray materials and accessories, 125
Presse Médicale: December 8 issue, 103
PRESTON, T. W.: Dosage of tuberculin, 1026—
Unusual reactions to procaine, 1236
Prevention and Treatment of Blindness (Scotland) Bill, 1080
PRICE, David: Instrumental midwifery, 880
— Dorothy: Tuberculosis in infants, 275 (O)—
Correspondence on, 359
— Frederick, elected corresponding member of Société Française de Cardiologie, 712
PRICKMAN, L. E.: Drug allergy, 289
PRIDIE, Kenneth H.: Oblique osteotomy for fracture of neck of femur, 541
PRIMROSE, W. B.: Modified Shipway apparatus, 1105
PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: Skin manifestations in rheumatism, 300—Correct footwear, 362
— Seton: Surgery and duodenal ulcer, 969
Prior, Edward Symes, obituary notice of, 1186
Prison, Barlinnie, treatment of prisoner in (parliamentary note), 51
Prisons, Commissioners of: Report, 1165
Prisoners, psychological treatment of (parliamentary notes), 822, 928
PRITCHARD, Eric: *The Infant: Handbook of Modern Treatment*, rev., 566—Familial clubbing of fingers and toes, 752
— S. H. de G.: Primary vaccination at age of 12, 550
Prize, Alexander Memorial, 1399
— awarded by Léon Bernard Foundation, 603
— Buckton Browne, 826
— Francis Amory Septennial, 635
— Jessie Macgregor, in medical science, 931
— Leishman Memorial, 1399
— Parkes Memorial, 365
— Robert Jones, awarded, 931
— Swiney, 817, 1202
Probation at mental hospital: legal experiment 260
Procaine, unusual reactions to, 1236
Proctology, review of book on, 950
PROCTOR, A. H.: Kettle Memorial Fund, 1286
Proctoscope for injection of haemorrhoids, 899
Progesterone, therapeutic uses of, 968
Prognosis, review of book on, 1313
Prolan A, output of in urine in certain extragenital conditions (Dorothy Woodman), 666 (O)
Protosil booklet, 1406
— red, local application of, 104
— soluble in pneumococcal meningitis (J. Landon), 844
— treatment of meningitis (F. H. Jacob), 887 (O)—
Note on, 988
— of pneumococcal meningitis (Conrad Latto), 566
— use of obstetrics, 39

- Protonsil. See also Sulphanilamide
Prostate, enlarged hormones for, 94, 604
— treatment of, 382
Prosthesis, new, 1314
Prostigmin, 1349
Prostitutes, rehabilitation of, 684
Protoformotherapy, review of book on, 287
Provis, Francis Lionel, obituary notice of, 1077
Pruritus vulvae, discussion on, 584
Pseudocystitis, review of book on, 568
Psittacosis (leading article), 737—In Vienna, 1035
Psoriasis, some problems in (J. T. Ingram), 881 (O)—
— Correspondence on, 1125, 1178, 1336
— vitamin D treatment of, 377
Psychiatric Research Bureau, 190
— service, 1394
Psychiatry, M.R.C.P. and, 1071, 1131, 1286
— review of books on, 123, 124, 515
— training in, 198
Psychological factors in organic disease, 1171
Psychology down the ages (leading article), 395
— and gynaecology, 968
— of medical profession, 1235, 1391
— modern, philosopher's view of, 750
— review of books on, 337, 338, 783, 1211
— unconscious mind and medical practice (Ernest Jones), 1354 (O)
Psychoneurosis, scientific handling of, 1118
Psychoneuroses, treatment of, 42, 93, 144, 257
Psychopathology, review of book on, 287
Psychotherapy for convicted prisoners (parliamentary notes), 822, 928
Public Health Acts, review of books on, 949
— (Aircraft) Regulations, 1938, 957
Pulse rate, low, 422
Punjab, women patients in, 479
Pupils, unequal, incidence of in unconvicted prisoners (H. K. Snell and G. A. Cormack), 672 (O)—
— Correspondence on, 873
PUPPEL, I. D.: Urinary iodine in hyperthyroidism, 526
Purpura fulminans, post-scarlatinal, 363
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: *Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases*, 8th edition, rev., 123
Putnam, James W., death of, 875
PYBUS F. C. (and E. W. MILLER): Hereditary bone tumours in mice, 1300 (O)
PYGOTT, F.: Schick relapses after diphtheria, 120 (O)—
— Correspondence on, 305
PYKE, M. A.: Contraceptives and fertility, 362, 540
Pyrorrhoea, review of book on, 1159
- Q**
- Quayle, Col. William Adair, obituary notice of, 708
Quinsy and retropharyngeal abscess (R. Scott Stevenson), 1323
Quintuplets, Dionne, and their doctor, 104
- R**
- Rabaut, Julien, death of, 1240
Rabies, control of in Palestine, 521
RACE, Joseph: Gout and rheumatism, 799, 800
RACKEMANN, Francis M.: Asthma problem, 193
Radio-active pads, 252
Radiography, rapid, for Smith-Petersen operation, 569, 650
Radiologist, liability of: mock trial, 707
Radiologist's range of service, 310, 363, 422, 489
Radiology, review of books on, 123, 174, 1103, 1104, 1210
Radiotherapist, status of (leading article), 1009
Radiotherapy, neutrons for, 292
— of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 248
— results of, 810
— review of book on, 622
Radium in carcinoma of vulva, 1121
— compounds and Finance Act, 155
— to epithelioma of lip, block anaesthesia for (Phyllis F. L. Daplyn), 513
— metabolism, 1372
RADLOFF Ellen M. (and V. H. MOTTRAM): *Food Tables*, rev., 176
RAGAB, A. F.: "Gonococcus antitoxin" for gonorrhoea, 1180
RAMADIER, J. A. (and R. CAUSSÉ): *Traumatismes de l'Oreille*, rev., 846
Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, obituary notice of, 100
RAMCHANDANI, C. V.: "Gonococcus antitoxin" for gonorrhoea, 1027
RAMSAY, Jeffrey (V. T. THERIENS, and H. E. MAGEE): Composition of blood in pregnancy, 1199 (O)
Rancidity in edible fats, 1215
RAND, Herbert W. (and H. V. NEAL): *Comparative Anatomy*, rev., 566
RATHERY, F.: *La Pratique de la Cure Insulinique et les Diabétiques*, rev., 1160
RAVEN, Alice: *Prejudicial Assumptions in Poison Cases*, rev., 234
Raynaud's disease, discussion on, 298
RAYNER, E. H.: Risks of explosion in anaesthesia, 456
REA, R. Lindsay: *Neuro-Ophthalmology*, rev., 1267
REAVELL, D. C.: Pneumonitis, 815
Recreation for workers (leading article), 1269
Rectum, benign ulceration of, 638
— complete prolapse of, 722
— causes of haemorrhage from (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 997 (O)
Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism, proceeds from ball, 212
— International Conference: Meeting to arrange agenda, 240—Preliminary arrangements, 1022—Opening of, 1381
Rees, Sir Milson, scholarships awarded, 931
REEVE, M. W.: Mosquito bites, 1247
Refecation, phenomenon of, 741, 1070
Registrar-General: Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1936, 40—Births and deaths, 1937, 212
— Review of 1935, 402
Regulation, Normal and Diseased, in Human Organism rev., 899
Rehabilitation centres for injured workmen, 202, 256, 264, 305, 370
REHBERGER, George: *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, 10th ed., rev., 389
REID, E. W.: Transport of iron, 590
— J.: Prevention and treatment of enteric diseases, 353
— Ronald: Case of abdominal pregnancy, 1301 (O)
REITER, P. J.: Vitamin deficiencies in mental hospital, 190
RENARD, G. (and A. P. MEKDJIAN): *La Migraine Ophthalmique*, 278
REXTON, R. Stuart: Two unusual cases, 422—
— Correction, 498
Research Fellowships, Leverhulme, 246
— medical, in Britain (leading article), 627
Respiratory tract, review of book on, 176
Reticulogen, 517
Reticulo-endotheliosis, single, manifestations of, 1378
Retinitis, albuminuric, 188
- Reviews of Books:**
- Aborigines, Australian, Coming into Being among (M. F. Ashley-Montagu), 733
Actinomycosis (Zachary Cope), 1006—Correspondence on, 1073
Adolescent (Ada Hart Arlitt), 1314
Agranulocytosis, Clinical and Experimental Investigations in. With Special Reference to Etiology (Preben Plum), 1007
Alcohol: One Man's Meat (Edward A. Strecker and Francis T. Chambers, jun.), 1366
Alimentary tract: Normale und Pathologische Physiologie der Bewegungsvorgänge in Gesamten Verdauungskanal. Zweiter Teil, Klinik, Pharmakologie (Werner Catel), 176
Allergy, Clinical, due to Foods, Inhalants, Contactants, Fungi Bacteria, and Other Causes (Albert H. Rowe), 451
American, Bibliotheca Medica, fourth series, three vols., 286
Anaphylaxis: L'Anaphylaxie Expérimentale et Humaine (Vallery-Radot, Mauric, and Holtzer), 125
Anatomy, Comparative (H. V. Neal and H. W. Rand), 566
— Fundamentals of (C. C. Francis), 732
— Regional, Illustrations of (E. B. Jamieson), five vols., second edition, 285
— Short Manual of. Written for Medical Student as Aid to Rapid Revision of Whole Subject (J. A. Keen), 124
Animals, Parts of, Movement of Animals, Progression of Animals (Aristotle), translation, 783
Anthropology, Physical Introduction to (E. P. Stibbe), second edition, 848
Appendicitis, Clinical Study (W. H. Bowen), 122
Athletics and Training (Guy Butler), 1314
Austin Twelve on the Frontier (E. Gertrude Stuart), 287
Bacteriological Atlas, Muir's (C. E. van Rooyen), second edition, 21
Bacteriology, Medical (L. E. H. Whitby), third edition, 624
— Muir and Ritchie's Manual of, tenth edition, 452
Baths of Bath in Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries (P. R. James), 848
Bee-venom: Bienengift als Heilmittel (R. Schwab), 783
Bile, Physiological Chemistry of (Harry Sobotka), 1368
Biological Standardization (J. H. Burn), 20
Biologists in Search of Material (Pioneer Health Centre, Peckham), 1312
Bio-politics, Essay in Physiology, Pathology, and Politics of Social and Somatic Organism (Morley Roberts), 622
Blood, Diseases of, and Atlas of Hematology (Roy R. Kracke and Hortense Elton Garver), 284
— Groups and their Medico-Legal Application, Critical Investigation of (Dawood Matta), 1367
— Pressure: Der Blutdruck des Menschen (Eskil Kylin), 389
Brain, Sheep's, Dissection and Study of (James Wilkie), 339
Bronchopneumonia, Castellani's, 176
Brooks, Harlow: Man and Doctor (J. J. Moorhead), 1007
Calculi: Analyse Physique des Calculs Urinaires et Biliaires (E. Pillet), 1268
Cancer, Cause of (D. Brownlie), 1268
— Neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Krebskrankheiten (edited by C. Adam and R. Auler), 125
- Reviews of Books (continued):**
- Catering, Scientific, for Institutions. Handbook for Food Supervisors in Hospitals, etc. (J. de Kay Whitset), 1104
Charities Register and Digest, Annual, forty-fifth edition, 176
Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic Original Papers, vol. 1, 74
Chemical Analysis, Qualitative, Tables of, 1368
— Methods in Clinical Medicine (G. A. Harrison), second edition, 388
— Procedures for Clinical Laboratories (Marjorie R. Mattice), 175
Chemistry, Biological and Clinical (Matthew Steel), 1006
— Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical (J. W. Mellor), vol. 16, 338
— Précis de Chimie Organique (V. Grignard), 1210
Children, Sick, Diagnosis and Treatment (Donald Paterson), 1314
Chronaxia: Interprétation du Fonctionnement du Système Nerveux par la Motion de Subordination: Subordination et Posture (Pierre Mollaret), 451
Civilization and Disease (C. P. Donnison), 1209
Congress of Internal Medicine, First, Proceedings of, 125
— International, of Union of Therapeutics, Proceedings, 176
Contraceptives, Chemical, Spermicidal Powers of: Approved Tests (J. R. Baker), 848
Cosmetics, Manual of (C. Lazar), 20
Criminals We Deserve. Survey of Some Aspects of Crime in Modern World (Henry T. F. Rhodes), 74
Croatian Medical Society, Short History of, 568
Curves, Frequency, and Correlation (W. P. Elderton), third edition, 951
Dentistry, Operative, Text Book of (W. H. O. McGehee), second edition, 451
Dermatology and Syphilology, 1937 Year Book of, 1053
Diabetes: La Pratique de la Cure Insulinique et les Diabétiques (F. Rathery), 1160
Diagnosis, Physical: Art and Technique of History Taking and Physical Examination of Patient in Health and Disease (Don C. Sutton), 567
— surgical: Précis de Diagnostic Chirurgical (Ch. Lenormant), four vols., 1052
Diathermy, Short Wave (Tibor de Cholnoky), 1313
Dictionary, Black's Medical (J. D. Comrie), fourteenth edition, 176
Digitalis, Clinical Use of (Drew Luten), 1052
Disease and Man (R. F. Lapham), 21
Dreams, Children's: Unexplored Land (C. W. Kimmins), 1105
Dreyer, Georges: Memoir by his Wife, Margrete Dreyer, 175
Drowning: Die Pathogenese des Ertrinkens in Zusammenhang mit der Behandlung (C. J. Mijlneff), 1368
Drugs and Galenicals: Their Quantitative Analysis (D. C. Garratt), 676
Ear, Middle, Physiology of (J. G. Byrne), 899
— Throat, and Nose, Diseases of (J. Douglas McLaggan), 232
— Traumatismes de l'Oreille (J. A. Ramadier and R. Caussé), 846
Education: Silent Social Revolution (By G. A. N. Lowndes), 515
Electrocardiographic Interpretation, Fundamentals of (J. Bailey Carter), 515
Electrocardiography, Clinical (Sir Thomas Lewis), sixth edition, 515
Electrocardiology, Essentials of. For Student and Practitioner of Medicine (R. Ashman and E. Hull), 1104
Encephalogram, Normal (L. M. Davidoff and C. G. Dyke), 1210
Endocrinology: Les Acquisitions Nouvelles de l'Endocrinologie (R. Rivoire), third edition, 176
Examination: Les Explorations Fonctionnelles (N. Fliessinger), 898
Eye, Developmental Abnormalities of (Ida Mann), 232
— Ear, Nose, and Throat, 1937 Year Book of, 675
Fever, Mediterranean, Eruptive or Exanthematous (C. Costanzi), 784
Fever for Nurses (G. E. Breen), 899
First-Aid to Injured (St. John Ambulance Association), thirty-ninth edition, 568
Food Tables (V. H. Mottram and Ellen M. Radloff), 176
Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains, Management of (J. A. Key and H. E. Conwell), second edition, 675
Freud, Sigmund, General Selections from Works of (John Rickman), 125
Gastroscopy, Textbook of (Norbert Hénning), 387
German for Students of Medicine and Science (W. F. Mainland), 676
Gymnastics (Form-giving Exercises), Text-Book of (K. A. Knudsen), 731
Gynaecology, Operative (H. S. and R. J. Crossen), fifth edition, 624
Health, Brush Up Your (Hugh Clegg), 1266
Heart, Failure of and Circulation (Terence East), 847
— Healthy, and Diseased Heart, 783
Hematology, Atlas of, and Diseases of Blood (Roy R. Kracke and Hortense Elton Garver), 284
Hepatitis: Les Hépatites (M. Loeper), 675

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Histological Technique (H. M. Carleton and E. H. Leach), 951
- Human Organism, Normal and Diseased Regulation in, 899
- Immaturity: Unreife und Lebensschwäche (A. Peiper), 783
- Immunity: Les Immunités Locales (A. Besredka), 233
- Infant: Handbook of Modern Treatment (Eric Pritchard), 566
- Infants: Über die Ernährung des Säuglings (H. Beumer), second edition, 1105
- Institute of British Surgical Technicians, Transactions of, 124
- Instruments and Appliances, Surgical (Harold Burrows), ninth edition, 21
- International Clinics. Forty-seventh series, vol. 3, 124—Vol. 4, 389
- Iron metabolism: Das Seumeisen und die Eisenmangelkrankheit (Pathogenese. Symptomatologie und Therapie) (L. Heilmeyer and K. Plötner), 452
- Kidney Disease, Practical Talks on (E. Weiss), 846
- Physiology of (H. W. Smith), 1158
- Laboratory Technic, Approved (J. A. Kolmer and F. Boerner), second edition, 731
- Larynx: Methodik der Röntgenuntersuchung des Kehlkopfes (Richard Waldapfel), 783
- Legal Medicine and Toxicology (T. A. Gonzales, M. Vance, and M. Helpner), 847
- Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery (George Rehberger), tenth edition, 389
- MacCallum, John Bruce, Life and Letters of (A. Malloch), 733
- Malaria: Handbook of Treatment, Parasitology, and Prevention (Bernard Nocht and Martin Mayer), 285
- Materia Medica, Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Prescription Writing for Students and Practitioners (Walter Arthur Bastedo), fourth edition, 1367
- Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, Textbook of (A. S. Blumgarten), seventh edition, 1367
- See also Pharmacology
- Maternal Care. Principles of Antepartum, Intrapartum, and Postpartum Care for Practitioner of Obstetrics, 388
- Maturity: Atlas of Skeletal Maturation (T. Wingate Todd), 624
- Medical Annual, French (Camille Lian), seventeenth edition, 1368
- Yearbook of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, 1938, 1102
- periodicals: Periodica Medica (Max Kuntze), 517
- Practice, British Encyclopaedia of: Vol. 5. Endoscopy of Respiratory Tract to Goitre, 19—Vol. 6. Gonorrhoea to Hydrotherapy, 387
- Register, 1938, 677
- Science, Introduction to (William Boyd), 285
- Medicine, Early Medieval (Loren C. MacKinney), 75
- General, 1937 Year Book of, 176
- History of, Short Dictionary of (B. Mayrhofer), 234
- Milestones in, 1007
- Mental Hygiene, Pediatrician in Search of (Bronson Crothers), 517
- Micro-organisms: De l'Influence de Divers Cations sur le Croit Microbien (Lucien Neipp), 287
- Microscope: Theory and Practice (Conrad Beck), 1006
- Microscopical Technique, Handbook of, for Workers in Animal and Plant Tissues, second edition, 1006
- Microtome's Vade-Mecum (Bolles Lee), tenth edition, 453
- Midwifery. Short Textbook of (G. F. Gibberd), 1158
- Mind, Subnormal (Cyril Burt), second edition, 339
- Troubled. General Account of Human Mind and its Disorders and their Remedies (H. Roberts), 1211
- Minnesota, Mortality Trends in (C. F. Schmid), 1160
- Mothercraft, Antenatal and Postnatal (R. C. Jewsbury), second edition, 783
- Mouth and Jaws, Surgical Diseases of (Earl Calvin Padgett), 1313
- Municipal Year Book, 453
- Mycology, Applied, and Bacteriology (L. D. Galloway and R. Burgess), 732
- Mycocarditis: Las Miocarditis (G. N. Martinez), 21
- St. Cyres Memorial Lectures, 951
- National Physical Laboratory: Abstracts of official papers, 234
- Nervous Diseases, Diagnosis of (Sir James Purves-Stewart), eighth edition, 122
- System, Diseases of in Infancy, Childhood, and Adolescence (Frank R. Ford), 19
- Neurological studies: Études Neurologiques. Les Myoclonies Vélo-Pharyngo-Laryngo-Oculo-Diaphragmatiques, La Maladie de Friedreich, Pathologie du Névtraxe (Georges Guillaïn and Pierre Mollaret), 73
- Neurology and Psychiatry, Archives of from Central Pathological Laboratory of London County Hospitals for Nervous and Mental Disorders, 515
- Neuro-Ophthalmology (R. Lindsay Rea), 1277

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Neuroses, Common, of Children and Adults (O. Spurgeon and Gerald H. J. Pearson), 232
- Night Bell, Behind the (F. G. Layton), 897
- Noise (A. H. Davis), 286
- Nurse's Pocket Encyclopaedia, Diary, and Guide for 1938, 125
- Nursing—as an Art, a Vocation, and a Profession, Story of Growth of (A. E. Pavay), 1267
- Homes, 568
- Obstetric and Gynecologic (Frederick H. Falls and Jane R. McLaughlin), 233
- Surgical, Text Book of (H. S. Brookes), 951
- Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1937 Year Book of, 1312
- Operative: Guide to Difficulties and Complications of Obstetric Practice (J. M. Munro Kerr), fourth edition, 72
- Ophthalmic Operations, Textbook of (Harold Grimsdale and Elmore Brewerton), third edition, 175
- Ophthalmology: Gegenwartsprobleme der Augenheilkunde (Rudolf Thiel), 389
- Text-Book of (Sir W. Stewart Duke-Elder), vol. 2, 516
- tropical: Oftalmologia dei Passi Caldi (Vittorio Ruata), 1054
- Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning (Kurt H. Thoma), 74
- Osteology, Human, Dixon's Manual of (E. B. Jamieson), second edition, 950
- Otology: Der Zeigeversuch (W. Behrman), 898
- Oto-rhino-laryngology: Quelques Vérités Premières (Ou Soi-Disant Telles) en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie (M. Ombrédanne), 232
- Paediatrics: Infant, Handbook of Modern Treatment (Eric Pritchard), 566
- Preventive, Proceedings of Sixth Conference of International Association of, 1211
- Parents and Children, Study of Cycle of Generations (E. Miller), 1158
- Pathology, Recent Advances in (G. Hadfield and L. P. Garrod), third edition, 950
- Textbook of: Introduction to medicine (William Boyd), third edition, 1367
- Pediatrician, Complete (W. C. Davidson), second edition, 1105
- Perimetry, Clinical (H. M. Traquair), third edition, 1007
- Periodontia, Clinical, Textbook of. Study of Causes and Pathology of Periodontal Disease and Consideration of its Treatment (P. P. Stillman and J. O. McCall), second edition, 1159
- Pharmacology, Concise (F. G. Hobart and G. Melton), 677
- Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie (A. Heffter), vol. 5, 516
- Materia Medica, and Therapeutics for Medical Students, Essentials of (D. M. MacDonald), 339
- and Therapeutics, Poulsson's Textbook of (Stanley Alstead), 1314
- See also Materia medica
- Pharmacy, History of (James Grier), 74
- Index Medico-Pharmaceutique, 623
- Physician's Business. Practical and Economic Aspects of Medicine (G. D. Wolf), 1210
- Physiology in Modern Medicine (J. J. R. Macleod), eighth edition, 782
- Physiotherapy: Précis de Physiothérapie Clinique (P. Duhamel), 1052
- Plant Virus Diseases, Textbook of (Kenneth M. Smith), 782
- Plants: Lehrbuch der Biologische Heilmittel (G. Madaus), 1159
- Pneumonias, Management of (J. G. M. Bullowa), 452
- Pneumothorax: Nuevos Estudios sobre los Neumotorax Espontaneos (Mariano R. Castex and Edigio S. Mazzei), 624
- Poison Cases, Prejudicial Assumptions in (Alice Raven), 234
- History, Constitution, Uses, and Abuses of Poisonous Substances (Hugo Glaser), 389
- Population, Colonial (R. R. Kuczynski), 1211
- Postmortem Examination (Sidney Farber), 73
- Post-Mortem, Medico-Legal, in India (D. P. Lambert), 1211
- Practical Procedures (Sir H. Rolleston and A. A. Moncrieff, editors), 898
- Pregnancy: Maladies des Femmes Enceintes. Affections des Muqueuses Génitales (Henri Vignes), 338
- Prognosis: Les Éléments du Pronostic dans les Maladies Aiguës (A. B. Martin), 1313
- Progress, Price of (Very Rev. W. R. Inge), 234
- Protoformotherapy in Treatment and Prevention: Fifteen Years of Research of New Scientific Bases of Therapeutics (N. E. Ischlonsky), 287
- Pseudocystitis (G. D. Bivin and M. P. Klinger), 568
- Psychiatry, Administrative (William A. Bryan), 123
- So You're Going to a Psychiatrist? (Elizabeth I. Adamson), 124
- Psychology, Abnormal, Introduction to (V. E. Fisher), second edition, 337
- Management of Early Infancy, Puberty, and Adolescence, 783
- Public Health Act, 1936 (H. Samuels and P. Fores), 949
- Acts. Annotated with Appendices, containing various Incorporated Statutes and Orders of Minister of Health, etc., eleventh edition, 949

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Radiation Therapy. Its Use in Treatment of Benign and Malignant Conditions (Ira I. Kaplan), 622
- Radiology, 1937 Year Book of, 123
- Radiotherapy for cancer: Siebzehn Jahre Strahlentherapie der Krebse. Zürcher Erfahrungen 1919-1935 (Hans R. Schinz and Adolf Zuppinger), 72
- Respiratory Tract, Studies on Bacterial Flora of in Acute and Chronic Bronchitis, Bronchial Asthma and Lung Gangrene (Sverre Dick Henriksen), 176
- Rheumatic Diseases, Chronic, Survey of, 896
- Course of Lectures arranged by Medical Staff of St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 1103
- Rheumatism: Der Rheumatismus. Vol. 4, Atmosphärisches Geschehen und witterungsbedingter Rheumatismus (E. Flach), 1105—Vol. 5, Die Pathologische Anatomie des akuten Rheumatismus (H. Chiari), 1105
- Evolution of Chronic, with Treatment to Correspond (R. Fortescue Fox), 1268
- Liber de Rheumatismo et pleurite dorsali (German translation), 848
- Übungstherapie bei Rheumatischen Erkrankungen-Der Rheumatismus (P. Köhler), 677
- Roentgenologist in Court (S. W. Donaldson), 174
- St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, second series, vol. 2, 1005
- Sanitary Inspector's Handbook (H. H. Clay), third edition, 453
- Science: What it Really Means: Explanation of History and Empirical Method of General Science (J. W. Friend and J. Feibleman), 1266
- Sex, Custom and Psychopathology (B. J. Laubscher), 287
- Hormones, Chemistry of. Tabulae Biological, vol. 15, part one, 1053
- in Relation to Society (Havelock Ellis), 676
- Ship surgeon: Der Schiffs-und Hafenzart, 1211
- Sick Infant and Child, Management of (L. Porter and W. E. Carter), third edition, 1105
- Skin, Diseases of (R. M. B. MacKenna), fourth edition, 74
- Practical Treatise on Diseases of (Oliver S. Ormsby), fifth edition, 339
- Smith, Sir Grafton Elliot: Biographical Record by his Colleagues, 845
- Social Structure of England and Wales (A. M. C. Saunders and D. C. Jones), second edition, 1053
- Speech, Clear, for Stage, Platform, and Pulpit (H. St. John Rumsey), 951
- Sterols and Related Compounds (E. Friedmann), 847
- Surgeon's Pocket Book (H. S. Souttar), second edition, 21
- Surgery, abdominal: Quelques Vérités Premières (Ou Soi-disant Telles) en Chirurgie Abdominale, (H. Mondor), 75
- Experimental, Textbook of (J. Markowitz), 731
- Die Operation in der Sprechstunde (Richard Goldhahn), 453
- Orthopaedic, Handbook of (A. R. Shands), 339
- Practice of (T. P. McMurray), 567
- Rectal, Principles and Practice of (W. B. Gabriel), second edition, 950
- Science and Practice of (W. H. C. Romanis and Philip H. Mitchiner), sixth edition, 623
- Short Textbook of (C. F. W. Illingworth), 1209
- Thoracic (Ferdinand Sauerbruch and Lawrence O'Shaughnessy), 174
- Surgical Diagnosis, Elements of (Pearce Gould), eighth edition, 286
- Syphilis: Ten Million Americans Have It! (S. William Becker), 337
- Therapeutics, General, 1937 Year Book of, 1103
- Medizinal Index und Therapeutisches Vademecum (M. T. Schnirer), 388
- Thyroid and Its Diseases (J. H. Means), 781
- Gland, Surgical Pathology of (Arthur E. Hertzler), 1366
- Tissue Evolution and Pathogenesis, Basis of (A. A. Gray), 1051—Correspondence on, 1129
- Toxicity of Industrial Organic Solvents, 73
- Treatment in General Practice (H. Beckman), third edition, 733
- Methods of (Logan Clendening), thirteenth edition, 234
- Tuberculosis: Diagnostique Bacteriologique de la Tuberculose (A. Saenz and L. Costil), 124
- Japanische Literatur zur Tuberkuloseforschung, 75
- for Nurses and Public Health Workers, Manual of (E. Ashworth Underwood), second edition, 338
- occult: Studien über die Prognose der Okkulten Kindertuberkulose (G. Herlitz), 1268
- Therapie der Tuberkulose (J. Berberich and P. Spiro), two vols., 897
- Tuberculose du Tebe Digestif (André Cadé, Paul Sauter, and Jean Heitz), 516
- Tumours, malignant: Le Diagnostic Radiologique de Tumeurs Malignes du Pharynx et du Larynx (F. Baclesse), 1104
- Urology, Pediatric (Meredith F. Campbell), 233
- Vertebrate Skull, Development of (G. R. de Beer), 566

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Viruses, Filterable, Immunological Reactions of (F. M. Burnet, E. V. Keogh, and D. Lush), 1159
 Vitamins, Biological Standardization of (Katherine H. Coward), 337
 — Der Vitaminhaushalt in der Schwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vitamine A und C (Gerhard Gaebhens), 1366
 — and hormones: Ergebnisse der Vitamin und Hormonforschung, vol. 1, 732
 Weight, Ideal (W. F. Christie), 899
 Who's Who, 1938, 74
 X-Radiation, Influence of, on Development of Immunity to Heterologous Transplantation of Tumors (Johannes Clemmesen), translation, 1266
 X-Ray Diagnosis, Textbook of (S. C. Shanks, P. Kerley, and E. W. Twining), vol. 1, 1103
 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1937, 1053
 — Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, 1937, 675
 — General Medicine, 1937, 176
 — General Therapeutics, 1937, 1103
 — Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1937, 1312
 — Radiology, 1937, 123

- Reynolds, Henry, obituary notice of, 819
 Rheumatic disease and Parliament, 492
 — transatlantic broadcast, 1016
 — diseases, chronic, survey of, 397
 — conferences on, 745, 797, 801
 — heart disease and vagus nerve, 956
 Rheumatism, acute, anti-scarlatinal serum in, 237
 — cause of, 214
 — discussion on recent advances in, 970
 — on skin manifestations in, 300
 — facilities for treatment (parliamentary note), 1080
 — juvenile, 272
 — research in Leeds, 536
 — new German periodical, 427
 — review of books on, 74, 677, 783, 848, 896, 1103, 1105, 1268
 — Serological examination of haemolytic streptococci from acute rheumatic and control groups (C. A. Green), 1147 (O)
 — treatment of (parliamentary note), 759
 Rhinitis, atrophic, 1236, 1341
 Rhinorrhoea, spontaneous cerebrospinal (S. Livni), 1208
 RHODES, A. J.: Chemotherapy of virus diseases, 924
 — Henry T. F.: *Criminals We Deserve. Survey of Some Aspects of Crime in Modern World*, rev., 74
 Ribs, abnormality of (W. A. Bellamy), 283
 RICHARD, G.: Influence of heredity on hyperpiesis, 1229
 — Robert: Paris floods, 1017
 Richards, David Edward, obituary notice of, 875
 — Evan Williams, obituary notice of, 1078, 1185
 — Henry: Psoriasis, 1178
 — J. Stewart: Bee-eating Sealyham, 988
 — W. Guyon: Appreciation of Mr. P. Furnivall, 1185
 Richardson, Air Commodore A. V. J., appointed Director of R.A.F. Medical Services, 101
 — J. C.: Spontaneous haematomyelia, 956
 RICKARDS, C. E. B.: Uterine rupture following Caesarean section, 1359 (O)
 Rickets, causation of, 94
 — unusual factors in, 525
 RICKMAN, John: *General Selection from Works of Sigmund Freud*, rev., 125
 RIDDELL, L. A.: Herpes and varicella, 156—Is it influenza? 976—Wound healing in carcinomatous patients, 1130
 RINK, E. H.: Massive collapse of lung, 583
 RITCHIE, J. M. (and E. BLACKSTOCK): Effect of iron administration in cases of subnutrition, 512 (O)—Correspondence on, 590, 650
 RIVERS, A. B.: Dangers of treating "indigestion" by advertised nostrums, 790
 RIVETT, Carnac: Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 249
 Rixford, Emmet, death of, 209
 RIVOIRE, R.: *Les Acquisitions Nouvelles de l'Endocrinologie*, third edition, rev., 176
 Robb, Major Alexander Keith, obituary notice of, 365
 Roberts, Arthur Donald, obituary notice of, 762
 — Harry: *Troubled Mind*, rev., 1211—Aperients and sulphanimide, 1392
 — J. A. Fraser: Intelligence and size of family, 904
 — Problems of thyrotoxicosis, 1174
 — J. E. H.: Deep x-ray therapy, 474—Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 804
 — Morley: *Bio-politics. Essay in Physiology, Pathology, and Politics of Social and Somatic Organism*, rev., 622—Origin of constructive variation, 1129
 — Lieut.-Col. Vivian Heathcote, obituary notice of, 1240
 Robinson, Abraham Hepworth, obituary notice of, 100
 — F. L.: Appreciation of Dr. A. W. Neill, 1078
 — Florence, obituary notice of, 150
 — Henry: Coupons for Sherman Bigg Fund, 757
 Robson, R. Boyd, obituary notice of, 1185
 RODERICK, H. B.: Fracture of neck of femur—another method of inserting Smith-Petersen pin, 16 (O)
 RODGER, Ritchie: Treatment of otitis externa, 412
 ROGERS, H. R.: Cutaneous and conjunctival diphtheria, 1172
 — Lambert: Scalp wounds and fractures of skull, 685—Concussion and compression, 743
 — Sir Leonard, awarded Manson medal, 985

- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Appreciation of Sir Raymond Crawford, 651—Ivar V. Sandström and parathyroids, 851—(And A. A. MONCRIEFF) (editors): *Practical Procedures*, rev., 898—Appreciation of Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, 980
 — J. D.: Smoking and longevity, 875—"Typhoid Mary," 932, 1247—Cancer and smoking, 1405
 ROMANIS, W. H. C. (and Philip H. MITCHNER): *Science and Practice of Surgery*, sixth edition, rev., 623
 ROOKE, E. Joan: Early occurrence of high blood pressure in coarctation of aorta, 564 (O)—Correspondence on, 650, 703
 RORKE, Margaret: Gonorrhoea in women and children, 914—Anti-venereal measures in Scandinavia, 1224
 ROSE, Horace: Time for midwifery, 485
 — Maximilian, death of, 926
 ROSE-INNES, R. H. (A. G. and Joan GIBSON): Human infection with *Actinomyces caprae*, 612 (O)
 ROSS, Cosbie: Endocrine treatment of cryptorchidism, 355
 — Paterson: Surgery of sympathetic nervous system, 299—Sulphanilamide in streptococcal infections, 352
 — T. A.: Treatment of psychoneuroses, 145
 Roughton, John Paul, obituary notice of, 654
 Round-worm and swallowed pin (R. Walsh), 18
 ROWALLAN, Lord: Pasteurization of milk, 918, 1072
 ROWCROFT, Col. G. F.: Spurious record of trichiniasis in Britain, 255—"Evolutionary theory," 497, 1406
 ROWE, Albert H.: *Clinical Allergy due to Foods, Inhalants, Contactants, Fungi Bacteria, and Other Causes*, rev., 451
 Rowing: Life history of university "blues," 997
 Rowland, Edward Walton Spencer, obituary notice of, 364
 ROWLANDS, I. W. (A. W. SPENCE and E. F. SCOWEN): Absence of anti-gonadotropic substances in blood serum of man injected with gonadotropic extracts, 66 (O)—(And W. R. HENDERSON): Gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary gland in relation to increased intracranial pressure, 1094 (O)—Annotation on, 1110—(And M. BOYCOTT): Biological nature and quantitative variation of gonadotropic activity of pregnant women's serum, 1097 (O)—Annotation on, 1110
 ROWNTREE, Cecil: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 588—Granted authority to wear Order of Officer of Order of Leopold and Order of Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 931
 RUATA, Vittorio: *Oftalmologia dei Passi Caldi*, rev., 1054
 Rubiazol, 624
 RUHMANN, Walter: *Liber de Rheumatismo et pleuritis dorsali*, rev., 848
 RUMSEY, H. St. John: Partial glossectomy as cure of stuttering, 97—*Clear Speech for Stage, Platform and Pulpit*, rev., 951
 Rupture of internal semilunar cartilage, unusual case of (Hugh G. Watson), 284
 Rusk, John, obituary notice of, 364
 Russell, George Hanna, obituary notice of, 364
 — W. Kerr: Strength of intravenous saline infusion, 432
 RUTHERFORD, R.: Abortion associated with broad ligament cysts and *B. welchii* infection, 173
 RYCE, J. L.: Superior pulmonary sulcus tumour, 1304 (O)
 RYLE, John A.: Oxygen want and oxygen therapy, 358—Assistance to medical students from Austria, 1286

S

- Sabapathi v. Huntley, 151
 Sabouraud, Raymond, death of, 491
 SAENZ, A. (and L. COSTIL): *Diagnostic Bactériologique de la Tuberculose*, rev., 124
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal, change in format, 432
 St. John Ambulance Brigade: 1937 Report, 1382
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, account of, 407
 Salford: 48-hour week for nurses, 1292
 Saline, continuous intravenous, 421
 — infusion, intravenous, strength of, 432
 — infusions (Hamilton Bailey), 294
 Salvaresan production in United Kingdom (parliamentary note), 1242
 Sampietro, Gaetano, death of, 926
 SAMSON: "Dental benefit," 1374
 — Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, 239
 SAMUELS, H. (and P. FORES): *Public Health Act, 1936*, rev., 949
 Samuelson, Sir Herbert, gift to University College Hospital, 53
 Sanatorium, King Edward VII, Midhurst: Report, 1386
 — treatment, results of, 345
 Sanders, Charles, obituary notice of, 49
 — Frederic: Correct footwear, 764
 Sanderson-Wells, T. H., endows lectureship at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1292
 SANDIFORD, B. R.: New contrast stain for gonococci and meningococci in smears, 1155 (O)
 Sandström, Ivar Victor, and parathyroids, 851
 Sanitary Inspectors Handbook (H. H. Clay), third edition, rev., 453
 — pad, internal, 880, 932, 1036, 1084, 1247

- Santas, Manuel A., death of, 209
 SANTY, Paul (André CADE, and Jean HEITZ): *Tuberculose du Tube Digestif*, rev., 516
 Sarcoid, multiple benign, and tuberculous ulceration (R. H. Wiseman), 673—Correspondence on, 872, 1285
 SARGANT, William (and Russell FRASER): Hyperventilation attacks, manifestation in hysteria, 378 (O)—Correspondence on, 543
 SAUERBRUCH, Ferdinand (and Laurence O'SHAUGNESSY): *Thoracic surgery*, rev., 174
 SAUNDERS, A. M. Carr (and D. C. JONES): *Social Structure of England and Wales*, second edition, rev., 1053
 SAVILL, Agnes: Cauterization of cervix, 484
 SCADDING, J. G.: Lung abscess, 804
 Scalds and burns, treatment of (Philip H. Mitchiner), 27—Correspondence on, 93, 202, 811
 Scale, Thomas William, obituary notice of, 706
 Scandinavia, anti-venereal measures in (Margaret Rorke), 1224—Report of commission, 1277
 Schick, Bela, awarded New York Academy medal, 711
 — relapse after diphtheria (F. Pygott), 120 (O)—Correspondence on, 305
 SCHINZ, Hans R. (and Adolf ZUPPINGER): *Siebzehn Jahre Strahlentherapie der Krebse. Zürcher Erfahrungen, 1919-1935*, rev., 72
 Schizophrenia, auricular fibrillation in cardiazol treatment of, 978
 — cardiazol convulsion therapy in, 192
 — in infancy (Gwen K. and Terence Lee), 565
 — chronic, with remission following spontaneous epileptiform seizure (Wm. H. Shepley), 1364
 — insulin for, discussion on, 410—Note on, 497—Leading article on, 900—Parliamentary note on, 928—Correspondence on, 1026, 1069, 1126—Annotation on, 1214
 — successful defence of, 1031
 SCHMID, Calvin F.: *Mortality Trends in Minnesota*, rev., 1160
 Schmidt, Hermann, death of, 655
 — L.: Juvenile rheumatism, 802
 SCHNIRER, M. T.: *Medizinal Index und Therapeutisches Vademecum*, rev., 388
 Scholarships and grants, 130, 263, 298, 408, 431, 657, 736, 1404
 SCHOLEFIELD, Sir Joshua (and others): *Public Health Acts*, etc., eleventh edition, vol. 1, 949
 School accommodation for defectives (parliamentary note), 927
 — child, health of, 35
 — children, health of in Durham (parliamentary note), 367
 — London, treatment of, 477
 — Hayling Island Open Air: Opening, 1123
 — health records in Scotland, revision of, 1282
 — services, cost of (parliamentary note), 1079
 Schools, public, epidemics in: statistical analysis, 864—Leading article on, 855
 — special, number of children on registers of, 493
 SCHWAB, Robert: *Biengest als Heilmittel*, 783
 Sciatica, presacral infiltration with novocain, 1168
 Science and industry, 348
 — review of book on, 1266
 — and social service, 40
 SCLARE, I. M.: Psychological illness, 198
 Sclerosis, disseminated, surgical treatment of by sympathectomy and ganglionectomy (C. F. Koch and E. de Savitsch), 1254 (O)—Annotation on, 1271
 Scoliosis, adolescent, pathology of (R. G. Abercrombie), 215 (O)—Leading article on, 236

Scotland:

- ABERDEEN: Medical curriculum at, 972—Report of M.O.H., 357—University of, See University
 Anthrax outbreaks in Angus, 1288
 Blindness prevention, 971
 Board of Control: Report, 1067
 Canniesburn hospital for paying patients, 302
 Carnegie Trust: Annual meeting, 476
 Central Midwives Board: Meeting, 586
 Child welfare, 751
 Chiropodists in, 751
 Committee to review public health and local government law (parliamentary note), 50
 Divorce and Nullity of Marriage (Scotland) Bill, 1186, 1241

EDINBURGH:

- Dental Hospital and School, 140
 Institutional maternity services in, 89
 Maternity Hospital: Annual meeting, 808
 M.O.H., 536
 Orthopaedic clinic, 971
 Postgraduate courses in, 972
 Public dispensary, 357
 Research in surgery, 916
 Royal Infirmary finances, 140
 Royal Medical Society: Annual dinner, 536
 University. See University in General Index

- Finance of universities, 1172
 Gifts to Scottish universities, 302

GLASGOW:

- Empire Exhibition, 414, 916—"Fitter Britain" at, 916
 Health of children, 1067
 Houses built, 493, 1243
 Maternity work in, 140
 Postgraduate courses, 1332
 Rheumatic Clinic, 536
 Royal Infirmary, 140, 476

Scotland (continued):

- GLASGOW (continued):
University. See University in General Index
Western Infirmary: Annual meeting, 415
- Health Department: Report for 1937, 1015—
School health records, 1282
—visitors, 1228
Hospitals for civilian casualties in air raids, 302
—Lord High Commissioner's visit to, 1228
—voluntary (parliamentary note), 547
House requirements in, 1401
Housing conference, 1229
Insanity in, 1067
—and divorce in (parliamentary note), 1186
Institution, Astley-Ainslie: Annual report, 1388
Insurance prescriptions in West Lothian (parliamentary note), 656
James Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research, 197
Lunacy law in, 476
Massage for fitness, 808
Maternity centre for Moray, Nairn, and Banff, 1388
—services in (parliamentary note), 492
Mental defectives as good citizens, 916
—disorder, treatment of, 640
Milk tests in (parliamentary note), 1186
National institution for mental defectives:
Annual meeting, 808
"Neo-hippocratism," 972
Nurses, recruitment and conditions of service of, 1282
Nursing, district, 586
—Homes Registration (Scotland) Bill, 1288
—problem, 198
—Scottish committee on, 414, 808, 1282
Nutrition inquiry, 1172
Payment of hospital staffs, 89
Physical welfare, inquiry into, 586
Population of, 751
Presentation to Cupar doctor, 1283
Prevention and Treatment of Blindness (Scotland) Bill, 1080
Psychiatric treatment in, 585
Psychiatry, training in, 198
School health records, revision of, 1282
Sickness, long-term, in Scotland, 1332
Statistics, vital, of, 641
Stillbirths, registration of (parliamentary note), 602
Universities Parliamentary by-election, 197—
Results of, 550

- Scott, Alexander Thomas, obituary notice of, 1031
—E.: Rate of sedimentation of red blood cells as clinical test in general practice, 722 (O)—Correspondence on, 922
—Lieut.-Col. James, obituary notice of, 366
—R. Bodley (and Geoffrey BOURNE): Angina of effort: clinical study, 55 (O)
—S. Gilbert: Origin of cancer, 1128
SCOWEN, E. F. (A. W. SPENCE, and I. W. ROWLANDS): Absence of anti-gonadotropic substances in blood serum of man injected with gonadotropic extracts, 66 (O)
SEATON, D. R.: Familial clubbing of fingers and toes, 614 (O)—Correspondence on, 752—Digital clubbing, 1393
Secret remedies, trade in (leading article), 1213—
Correspondence on, 1337
SEDDON, H. J.: Distress in China, appeal, 979
SEDDON-TAYLOR, N.: "Gonococcus antitoxin" for gonorrhoea, 872, 1335
SELLORS, T. H.: Extrapleural pneumothorax, 966
Selwyn-Clarke, Percy Selwyn, appointed to Legislative Council of Hong Kong, 1404
Sepsis, local, insulin for, 143, 203, 421
—puerperal, in Dublin, 1023
Sera and vaccines, control of by French Academy of Medicine, 642

SERVICES:

- Air Force, Royal:
Civilian doctors employed at recruiting depots, 1243
Morale of officers, 759
Remuneration of medical officers, 1401
Report for 1936, 391
Sewerage at Hemswell, 929
Appointments, 101, 491, 599, 657, 819, 983, 1073, 1139, 1240
- Army:
Dental Corps: application for dental surgeons, 209
Keogh Banner and Crest: Ceremony at R.A.M. College, 546
Medical officers: For regular army, 684—
In army extension, 821
—services: Appointments and promotions, 491, 983
Number invalided from, 929
R.A.M.C.: Commissions in, 707—Auxiliary Funds, 877—No. 4 Field Ambulance Old Comrades Association, 877
Recruits: Health of, 655—New medical standards for, 1138
Report of health of, 1936, 966
Short-term medical commissions in, 924
Territorial Army: Efficiency Decoration conferred, 758
Troop transport, accommodation for sick on, 657
Awards, Kitchiner Medical Service, 1399
Indian Medical Service: Annual dinner, 1398
Medal, North Persian Forces Memorial, 1399
Mentions in Dispatches, 546

SERVICES (continued):

- Navy, Royal:
Marriage allowances to naval officers, 656, 711 822
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund: Meetings, 365, 1073
Report of health of, 1935, 578
Prize, Alexander Memorial, 1399
—Leishman Memorial, 1399
—Parkes Memorial 365
Service patients in mental hospitals, 1400
Voluntary Aid Detachments, 1399
- Sewage in Mersey estuary, 1331
Sex: adrenal cortex and intersexuality, 1336
—review of books on, 287, 676, 1053
Sexual offenders: probation at mental hospital, 260
Seychelles, hospital appointment in, 876
SEYMOUR, W. Douglas: *Improving the Blackboard*, 293
SHANDS, A. R.: *Handbook of Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 339
SHANKS, S. Cochrane (P. KERLEY, and E. W. TWINING): *Textbook of X-Ray Diagnosis*, rev., 1103
Shann, Frederick, obituary notice of, 706
SHAW: Influenza virus vaccine, 291
—B. H.: Insulin for schizophrenia, 1026
—J. J. M.: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 870
—Maurice: West London Post-Graduate College, 46—West London Hospital Medical School, 147—
Causes and treatment of flatulence, 581
—W. B.: Disclaimer, 1406
Sheahan, Denis A., obituary notice of, 545
Sheffield: Hospital scheme, 696
SHELDON, Wilfrid: Treatment of juvenile rheumatism, 802
Shellfish and public health (leading article), 738
SHEPLEY, Wm. H.: Chronic schizophrenia with remission following spontaneous epileptiform seizure, 1364
SHEPPARD, M. D.: Simple extension apparatus, 677
SHERA, A. Geoffrey: Adult serum in measles, 482
SHERMAN, W. L.: Cutaneous manifestations of gonorrhoea, 1328
SHERNE, J.: Dislocation of eyeball as complication of oxycephaly, 565
Shingles and chicken-pox occurring together, 422—
Correction, 498
Ship surgeon, review of book on, 1211
Ships and seamen (leading article), 901
Shipway apparatus, modified, 1105
SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Lipoids and cancer, 42
Shock-headed Peter: children's classic, 880
Shoe: does it fit? 290
Shorthand writer, medical, 498
Shoulders, recurrent dislocation of, 703
SHRUBSHALL, W. W.: Correct footwear, 149
Siliceous dusts, character of, 868
Siliocosis and certificates, 493
—deaths and disablement from (parliamentary note), 316
—incidence of (parliamentary note), 1243
—inquiry in South Wales: disclaimer, 305
—investigation into prevention of (parliamentary note), 51
—investigations, progress of (parliamentary note), 1401
—in pottery industry (parliamentary note), 1081
—scheme: claim by Sheffield widow (parliamentary note), 429
—workmen's compensation for, 131
SILVERSTONE, Maurice: Massive spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage, 230 (O)
SILVETTE, Herbert: Philemon Holland, 349
SIMMONDS, F. A. H. (and W. PAGEL): Chronic disseminated tuberculosis—illustrated by case of cortico-pneumonia, 15 (O)
SIMMONS, Harold, obituary notice of, 596
—H. T.: Retention of urine following excision of rectum, 171 (O)—Surgery of sympathetic nervous system, 300
SIMPSON, Levy: Significance of sex hormone excretion, 411
—S. Graham (Sir A. J. HALL and J. L. A. GROUT): Lobar pneumonia; subphrenic abscess; duodenal fistula: recovery, 1043 (O)—Correspondence on, 1177
—W.: Correct footwear, 259
SINTON, J. A.: Placental infection in malaria, 1281
Sinusitis in children, note on incidence of (J. H. Ebbs), 385 (O)
—nasal, in childhood (James Crooks), 935 (O)
—Correspondence on, 1027, 1132, 1180, 1285, 1393
SIWE, S.: Juvenile rheumatism, 802
Sken, Alexander (1837–1900), 349
SKEVINGTON, Sir Joseph, retires, 103
Skin conditions, septic, insulin in local treatment of (Nevil Leyton), 70—Correspondence on, 143, 203
—cracking of, 264, 370
—diseases, review of books on, 74, 339, 1053
—See also Dermatitis
SKINNER, E. Fretson: Treatment of psychoneuroses, 43, 257
SKLARZ, E.: Significance of moles on face, 1164
Skull bones, persistent overmoulding of causing fits in an infant (G. C. Gordon), 14 (O)
—fractures of, and scalp wounds (Lambert Rogers), 685
—review of book on, 566
SLANETZ, C. A.: Chemotherapy in virus diseases, 791—Correspondence on, 875

- Sleeplessness, acute, 1036
SLEIGH, J. C.: Spread of streptococcal infection, 867
Sleman, Richard Reginald, obituary notice of, 819
SLESINGER, E. G.: After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 700
Sloane, Sir Hans, life and times of, 349
SLOT, Gerald: Treatment of hay fever, 756—
Treatment of sciatica, 801
Slough Social Centre, 246—Corrections, 320, 432
Slum clearance, progress of (parliamentary notes), 429, 877, 1343, 1401—Number of orders, 493
SMALLEY, J.: Sterilization of syringes, 1178
SMALLWOOD, Carey: Juvenile rheumatism, 802
SMART, Sir Morton: Painful heel, 827
SMITH, Ben: Sickness prevention, 251
—Fred. M., appointed editor of *American Heart Journal*, 537
—Sir Grafton Elliot: *Biographical Record by his Colleagues*, rev., 845—Bust of unveiled, 1081
—Homer W.: *Physiology of Kidney*, rev., 1158
—Isobel G.: *Glycosuria*? 604
—Kenneth M.: *Textbook of Plant Virus Diseases*, 782
—and Nephew: *Elastoplast Technique and Cellulose Technique*, 1084
—R. N. C.: Hyperventilation attacks, 543
—R. Percy: Obituary notice of Dr. J. Chambers, 1342
—Wilson: Search for influenza prophylactic, 750
Smith-Petersen pin, another method of inserting, 16
Smoking and cancer, 1247, 1405
—and longevity, 791, 875
SMYTH, Michael J.: Diverticulitis of caecum, 646
—Malcolm Brice, obituary notice of, 98
SNELL, Harvie K. (and G. A. CORMACK): Incidence of unequal pupils in unconvicted prisoners, 672 (O)
—Correspondence on, 873
SNODGRASS, W. R. (and R. J. PETERS): *Analysis of Results of Treatment of Early, Latent, and Mucocutaneous Tertiary Syphilis*, 795
Snoring, 1348, 1406
SNYDER, A. Jay: Haemorrhage in rectus abdominis, 1338
SOBOTKA, Harry: *Physiological Chemistry of Bile*, rev., 1368
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Progesterone therapy, 968
—of Apothecaries of London: Degrees and pass lists, 101, 317, 599, 823, 1035, 1191, 1241—
Awards, 209, 317, 823—Dinners, 493, 823
—British Red Cross: International Red Cross conference, 1022, 1381—Statutory meeting of Council, 1120—Annual report, 1246—Joint report, 1265—Home service ambulances, 1331
—Cardiac, of Great Britain and Ireland: Pre-cordial leads in electrocardiography, 187
—of Chemical Industry: Formation of panels, 259—Fat absorption and metabolism, 356
—Chengtu Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat: Formation of and election of officers, 1226
—Chinese Dermatological, founded, 1035
—Consolidated World Research: Word of caution, 423
—Croatian Medical, Short History of, 568
—Derbyshire Medical: Trauma of heart, 433
—Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Annual general meeting, 410—Meetings of, 638, 1066
—Diabetes, of New York: Card for diabetics, 189
—Edinburgh Obstetrical: Institutional maternity services in Edinburgh, 89—Chronic cervicitis, 888; Anaemia of pregnancy, 1384
—Eugenics: Programme, 155
—German, of Internal Medicine: 50th anniversary celebrated, 1139
—for Investigation of Circulation: Award, 972—Hon. members nominated, 972
—Glasgow University Medico-Chirurgical: Lower abdominal pains of cervical origin, 105
—Harveian: Physical basis of "biliousness" and "wind round heart," 661—Buckston Browne Prize, 826—Buckston Browne banquet, 1387
—Heberden: Meeting of, 90—Heberden medal, 985, 1375
—Hunterian: Annual dinner, 478—Painful feet, 748—Gold medal award, 826—Painless self-mutilation, 905
—Incorporated, of Chiropodists: Annual dinner of Scottish Branches, 751
—Industrial Health Education: Annual report, 957
—Welfare: Annual report, 344—*Recreation in Industry, Guide to Existing Facilities*, 1269
—International, of Medical Hydrology: Meeting, 825
—Medical, for Psychotherapy: Information concerning, 259
—of Surgery: Congress, 1219
—London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 1380
—Manchester Medical: Annual dinner, 250
—Manchester Medical: Anterior poliomyelitis, 695—Thyrotoxicosis, 1022—Medical education in East, 1121
—Medical, of Individual Psychology: Contribution of Adler to psychological medicine, 39—
Annual dinner, 251—Adler's contribution to general medicine, 475—Philosophy on psychology, 750—
Management of Early Infancy, Puberty, and Adolescence, rev., 783—Psychology and gynaecology, 968—Psychological factors in organic disease, 1171

- Society, Medical, of London : Programme, 90—Surgery of sympathetic nervous system, 298—Deep x-ray therapy, 473—Causes and treatment of flatulence, 580—Anniversary dinner, 586—Uraemia, 693—Lung abscess, diagnosis and treatment, 803—Hospital planning at Alton, 1169
- Officers of Health : Public health services and industrial hygiene, 38—Prevention and treatment of enteric diseases, 352—Spread of streptococcal infection, 866—Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 1383
- Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance : Annual general meeting, 803
- Superintendents' : Diabetic out-patients, 535
- Medico-Legal : Food poisoning, 618—New divorce law, 1021
- Midland Mental and Pathological : New outlook on physiology and pathology of mental and emotional states, 265—Electropathology of brain, 751
- Mid-Staffordshire Medical : Retrospect and prospect in medicine, 1122
- National Smoke Abatement : Annual report, 742
- North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological : Protonsil in obstetrics, 39—Masculine female pelvis, 535—Cases, 914—Radium for carcinoma of vulva, 1121—Pregnancy and labour after repair of prolapse, 1121—Pregnancy and parturition after amputation of cervix, 1330
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Vienna : 50th anniversary, 660
- Ophthalmological of United Kingdom : Annual congress, 1017—Annual banquet, 1018
- Oxford Medical : Lower abdominal pains of cervical origin, 105
- Pathological, of Manchester : Town-dweller's lung, 476—Prophylaxis of influenza, 750
- Pharmaceutical : Privy Council nominations to council of, 826
- Pharmacological : Report of college, 525
- Physical : Exhibition of scientific instruments, 129
- of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists : Fat absorption and metabolism, 356—Dinner, 587—Siliceous dusts, 867
- of Radiographers : Annual dinner, 478—Liability of radiologist : mock trial, 707
- for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men : Quarterly court of directors, 212, 926
- Royal : New Fellows, 684—Conversazione, 1166—Foreign Member elected, 1166
- of Arts : Italian army in Abyssinia, 805
- Swiney Prize, 817, 1202
- Medical, of Edinburgh : Annual dinner, 536
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE :
Medals awarded, 985, 1013
Town planning and garden cities, 696
Section of Anaesthetics.—Massive collapse of lung, 582
Section of Dermatology.—Skin manifestations of rheumatism, 300
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Measles : epidemiology and prophylaxis, 533—Shellfish and public health, 738—Handicapped child, 1019—Incidence of tonsillectomy in school children, 1225
Section of Medicine.—Asthma problem, 193—Mineral salts in therapy, 531
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 248—Medical aspects of decline of population, 470
Section of Otolaryngology.—Treatment of otitis media, 412
Section of Physical Medicine.—Skin manifestations in rheumatism, 300—Effects of strain in children, 472—Massive collapse of lung, 582—Physical education, 734, 747
Section of Psychiatry.—Cardiazol convulsion therapy in schizophrenia, 192—Insulin therapy in schizophrenia, 410
Section of Radiology.—Radiotherapy of non-malignant gynaecological disorders, 248
Section of Surgery.—Cardiac complications in major abdominal surgery, 139—Treatment of acute streptococcal infections with sulphanilamide, 351—Massive collapse of lung, 582—Non-malignant oesophageal stenosis, 1065
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Nutritional therapy during pregnancy, 191—Significance of sex hormone excretion, 411—Value of zinc-prothamine-insulin, 637—Anterior hypophysis in diabetes mellitus, 1170
United Services Section.—Air raid precautions : organization of medical services, 910—Annotation on, 1011
- Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene : Leprosy, 36—Vitamin B₁ deficiency, 413—Poradentis venerea, 584—Manson medal awarded, 985—Placental infection in malaria, 1280
- Southern Medical, of Glasgow : Paget's disease of bone, 355—Changing ground of surgery, 1193
- for Study of Inebriety : Prevention and control of addiction, 195—Alcohol, tobacco, and physical efficiency, 850
- for Tuberculosis Research, Kyoto : *Japanische Literatur zur Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 75
- Ulster Medical : Life and times of Sir Hans Sloane, 349—Note on, 640—Annual dinner, 752
- Society, University of London Animal Welfare : Annual report, 34
- West London Medico-Chirurgical : Causes and treatment of sterility, 195—Industrial diseases, 638—Recent advances in rheumatism, 970
- Sodium lactate for diabetic coma, 683, 814, 1036
- pentose nucleotide treatment of leucopenia in pneumococcal peritonitis (J. B. G. Muir), 942 (O)
- salicylate tolerance, 827
- sulphanilyl sulphanilate and canine distemper, 875
- SOLOMONS, Bethel : Treatment of placenta praevia, 1334
- Soluseptasine and lumbar puncture treatment of influenza meningitis : recovery (Bryce Teggart), 1365
- Somers, James Louis Edgeworth, obituary notice of, 762
- SONI, R. L. : Haematocolpos, 764
- SORSBY, Arnold : Injuries and infections of eye, 906
- Phlyctenular disease, 1018
- Sounds, adventitious, classification of, 702, 752, 870, 917, 973
- SOUTTAR, H. S. : *Surgeon's Pocket Book*, second edition, rev., 21—Appreciation of Mr. P. Furnivall, 1076
- Spain : Pamphlet on medical aid for, 263—Medical relief for, 760—Medical aid for Barcelona, 764—Relief of distress in Madrid, 1036
- Spalding, James A., obituary notice of, 655
- Spas, British, and publicity (parliamentary note), 1081
- Spasm, intestinal, manipulative treatment of (J. H. Cyriak), 445
- SPEARMAN, Charles : *Psychology Down the Ages*, 395
- Speculum, induction, 848
- Speech, review of book on, 951
- SPENCE, A. W. (E. F. SCOWEN, and I. W. ROWLANDS) : Absence of anti-gonadotropic substances in blood serum of man injected with gonadotropic extracts, 66 (O)
- SPENCER, A. M. : Aetiology of acute appendicitis, 227 (O)—Correspondence on, 307, 358, 360, 488, 489, 646, 816
- SPIESMAN : Susceptibility to common cold, 573
- Spinal cord, recovery in, 307, 417, 488
- SPIRA, Leo : Chicken-pox with unusual features, 1392
- SPIRO, P. (and J. BERBERICH) (editors) : *Therapie der Tuberkulose*, two vols., rev., 897
- Splenectomy and acholuric jaundice, 353
- in 1887, 1220
- Splint for indwelling catheters, 784
- Sprains and strains, joint, treatment of (R. C. Elmslie), 527
- SPURGIN, Percy B. : Presentation to, 1023—Mechanical diagnosis, 1235
- Squint, human, primitive sight and, 301
- STABLER, Frank :—Extra-uterine gestation : live child, 779 (O)—Correspondence on, 1391
- STACEY, J. E. : Radium treatment of carcinoma of vulva, 1121
- STADDON, C. S. : Problem of final M.B., B.S. Lond., 309
- STALKER, Harry : Doryl in functional urinary retention, 1393
- STALLYBRASS, C. O. : Gastro-enteritis due to *Bact. sonnei*, 200
- Stamps : Austrian medical, 498—Swedenborg commemoration, 828—Medical postage, 1142, 1406
- Stander, Alfons, death of, 209
- STANLEY-JONES, D. : Trauma and progressive muscular atrophy, 360
- Stannus, Hugh S., granted authority to wear Insignia of Chevalier of Légion d'Honneur, 763
- Stanton, Sir Thomas, obituary notice of, 312
- Stark, Harry, obituary notice of, 982
- Starkey-Smith, Thomas Gordon, obituary notice of, 99
- Statistics : Births and deaths in London in 1937, 478—Occupational birth rates, 1931, 603
- Criminal*, 1936, 909
- vital, England and Wales : 1936, 40—1937, 212, 1033—Registrar-General's review of 1935, 402—Parliamentary note on, 1400
- Scotland : supplementary return for, 1937, 641
- See also Epidemiology
- STEBBING, George F. : Irradiation or surgery for cancer ? 1333
- Stedman, Thomas Lathrop, death of, 1398
- STEEL, Matthew : *Biological and Clinical Chemistry*, rev., 1006
- Steen, Wilfred Alexander, obituary notice of, 1343
- Stenosis, infantile pyloric, treated with antispasmodics (J. Vernon Braithwaite), 334 (O)—Correspondence on, 486, 538, 646, 702
- Stensen, Niels (1638–86), 1369
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour : Cause of acute rheumatism, 214—Early occurrence of high blood pressure, 650
- Stercolith, danger of, 358
- Sterility or infertile marriage, causes and treatment, 195
- Sterilization of hypodermic syringes, 214, 1070, 1178, 1237, 1286, 1292
- temporary, by x rays, 362, 419, 484, 1012
- Stern, Louis William, death of, 875
- Ruby O. : Coughing in public, 362
- Sterols, review of book on, 847
- STEVENS, W. Mitchell : Causation of cancer, 871
- Stevenson, David Lyon, obituary notice of, 705
- Douglas Lang : Method of treating fractures of lower leg, 71
- Howard : Appreciation of Dr. M. B. Smyth, 98
- STEVENSON, Moira : Anaemia of pregnancy, 1384
- R. Scott : Quinsy and retropharyngeal abscess, 1323
- Stewart, Charles Parker, obituary notice of, 365, 426
- Donald : Public health services and industrial hygiene, 38—Organization of medical services in air raid precautions, 912
- F. G. : Tomography, 638
- Stewart-Morel syndrome, 1049
- STIBBE, E. P. : *Introduction to Physical Anthropology*, rev., 848
- Stillbirths, registration of in Scotland (parliamentary note), 602
- STILLMAN, Paul R. (and J. O. MCCALL) : *Textbook of Clinical Periodontia*, second edition, rev., 1159
- STIRLING, R. : Appreciation of Dr. C. P. Stewart, 426
- STIVEN, H. : Acute appendicitis, 489
- Stodart, Squadron Leader David Edmund, obituary notice of, 599
- Stoker, Graves, obituary notice of, 364
- STOKES : Influenza virus vaccine, 291
- Percy : Incidence of tonsillectomy in school children, 1226
- STONHAM, F. V. : Tetanus supervening on middle ear disease, 386
- STOPEs, Marie C. : Contraceptives and fertility, 540
- Stoute, Douglas Garnett, obituary notice of, 208
- STRAHAN, J. H. : *Health Survey of State of Kedah*, 1406
- Strain, effects of in children, 472
- Stranaghan, Cyril Patrick Andrew, obituary notice of, 1078
- Strangulation, internal, through aperture in mesentery (John A. Baty), 671 (O)
- STRECKER, Edward A. : *Alcohol : One Man's Meat*, rev., 1366
- H. Pullar : Insulin therapy in schizophrenia, 411, 1126
- Streptococcal infections, acute, treated with sulphanilamide, 351
- Streptococci, haemolytic, serological examination of, from acute rheumatic and control groups (C. A. Green), 1147 (O)
- STRONG, L. C. : Chemotherapy and cancer, 1216
- STRUDWICK, Ethel : Physical fitness campaign, 137
- SUBBAROW, Y. : Modern views on pellagra, 808
- Sudan : Medical work in, 632—Appointment, 985
- Suicide in America, 80
- Suicide's insurance policy, 1182
- Sulphanilamide, aperients and, 1236, 1392
- and breast milk, 1142
- intraleural, treatment of streptococcal empyema with : experimental study in rabbits (W. F. Nicholson), 115 (O)
- mechanism of new chemotherapy (leading article), 522
- in meningitis, 1335
- and pentothal sodium, 1068
- and sulphaemoglobinemia, 496
- therapy in meningococcal meningitis (T. C. Morton, V. S. Ewing, and J. D. Ebsworth), 1362 (O)
- treatment of acute streptococcal infections, 351
- of *Brucella abortus*, infection, 483
- of chancreoid (R. C. L. Batchelor and R. Lees), 1100 (O)
- control of, 923, 975
- and urinary antisepsis, 459
- See also Protosil
- Sulphonamide chemotherapy in genito-urinary (non-gonococcal) infections (A. J. Cokkinis), 1151 (O)
- emulsion, 517
- first mention of, 976
- preparations in obstetric practice, prophylactic use of (R. W. Johnstone), 562 (O)—Correspondence on, 757
- Sulphonamide-P in *Brucella abortus* infection, 145
- SUMMERSKILL, Edith : Labour candidate at West Fulham, 660—Elected to Parliament, 826
- SUNTZEFF, V. : Carcinogenesis after oestrogen injections, 1299
- Surgeon's Pocket Book* (H. S. Souttar), rev., 21
- Surgery, changing ground of (W. H. Ogilvie), 1193 (O)—Correspondence on, 1283, 1390
- major abdominal, cardiac complications in, 139
- research in Edinburgh, 916
- review of books on, 75, 174, 339, 389, 453, 567, 622, 731, 1052, 1209, 1313
- of sympathetic nervous system, discussion on, 298
- SURGICAL PROCEDURES IN GENERAL PRACTICE :
Abrasions and contusions (R. J. McNeill Love), 82
Blood transfusions, methods of giving (H. F. Brewer), 241—Correspondence on, 363, 420, 487
Boils and carbuncles, treatment of (John Hosford), 400—Correspondence on, 484, 594, 812
Burns and scalds, treatment of (Philip H. Mitchiner), 27—Correspondence on, 93, 202, 811
Concussion and compression (Lambert Rogers), 743
Dental emergencies, minor, in general practice (G. G. Exner), 1376
Erysipelas and cellulitis (John Hosford), 346—Correspondence on, 483, 764
Eye, injuries and infections of (Arnold Sorsby), 906—treatment of minor conditions in (N. Bishop Harman), 861

SURGICAL PROCEDURES IN GENERAL PRACTICE

- (continued):
 Facial wounds and cut throat, treatment of (Julian Taylor), 792—Correspondence on, 919
 Foreign bodies in tissues (Harold Dodd), 633
 Fracture of nasal bones and epistaxis (W. M. Mollison), 1218
 Hearing aids in general practice (F. J. Cleminson), 1114—Correspondence on, 1285
 Joint sprains and strains (R. C. Elmslie), 527
 Muscle injuries, treatment of (C. Max Page), 576
 Nasal conditions (E. D. D. Davis), 1167—Correspondence on, 1236, 1341
 Otitis externa, treatment of (F. C. W. Capps), 958
 —media, treatment of (Myles Formby), 1014, 1061
 Quinsy and retropharyngeal abscess (R. Scott Stevenson), 1323
 Saline infusions (Hamilton Bailey), 294
 Scalp wounds and fractures of skull (Lambert Rogers), 685
 Tonsillectomy (Lionel Colledge), 1274—Correspondence on, 1390
 Tumours, innocent, removal of (Ernest Finch), 461
 Wounds, treatment of (W. H. Ogilvie), 132, 183

- Surridge, Edward Ernest North, obituary notice of, 983
 SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Bovine tuberculosis in Britain, 358—Pasteurization of milk, 704, 812, 918, 1028—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 1233
 —Sage: Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 1384
 —W.: Treatment of ascites, 550
 SUTTON, Don C.: *Physical Diagnosis*, rev., 567
 —G. E. Frederick: Association of trauma with progressive muscular atrophy, 225 (O)—Correspondence on, 359, 486, 813
 Svartz-Malmberg, Nanna, appointed professor of medicine at Stockholm, 496
 Swab left at operation: damages awarded, 1073
 Swabey, Lieut.-Col. Maurice, obituary notice of, 366
 SWAYNE, R. W.: Rupture of aorta, 44
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, 250th anniversary, 239—Commemoration stamps, 828
 SWIFT, Homer: Rheumatic disease, 1017
 Swynerton, Charles Francis Massy, obituary notice of, 1398
 Syosis, coccogenic and seborrhoeic, 1354
 SYDNEYHAM, Annie: Unusual case of miscarriage, 1157—Note on, 1247
 Sym, William George, obituary notice of, 260
 Symons, Lieut.-Col. Henry John Hugh, obituary notice of, 924
 Sympathectomy in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 1254, 1271
 Sympathetic or sympatholytic? 544, 649
 Syndrome, adreno-genital (leading article), 1056—Correction, 1142—Correspondence on, 1336
 Syphilis, review of books on, 337, 1053
 —sidelights on, 1142
 —treatment: survey of current methods, 795
 Syringe, hypodermic: Care of, 214—Sterilization of, 1070, 1178, 1237, 1282, 1292

T

- Taddei, Domenico, death of, 926
 Tar dermament, 784
 Tasmania: Health report for 1936, 691
 TAYLOR, Gustave: Leprosy, 37
 —Hermon: Position of patient in gastroscopy, 892
 —Julian: Treatment of facial wounds and cut throat, 792—Correspondence on, 919
 Teeth: research into dental caries, 398
 TEGGART, Bryce: Influenza meningitis treated with soluesptasine and lumbar puncture, recovery, 1365
 Telephones, public, infection from (parliamentary notes), 823, 927
 TELFORD, E. D.: Surgical intervention in erythromelalgia, 299
 Telling, Walter Henry Maxwell, obituary notice of, 1074, 1134
 Temperature, "lower critical," 827
 TEMPLETON, W. Lees: Intermittent hepatic fever, 880
 Testator's mental state, 820
 Testis, undescended, endocrine treatment of, 354
 Tetanus from cancer cure, 1013
 —and ectopic pregnancy, 1391
 —supervening on middle-ear disease (F. V. Stonham), 386—(J. Corcoran), 1004
 THIEL, Rudolf: *Gegenwartsprobleme der Augenheilkunde*, rev., 389
 THERENS, V. T. (J. RAMSAY, and H. E. MAGEE): Composition of blood in pregnancy, 1199 (O)
 THOMA, Kurt H.: *Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning*, rev., 74
 THOMAS, C. Price: Massive collapse of lung, 582
 —John E.: Blood tests in disputed paternity, 354
 THOMPSON, C. G. K.: Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 1383
 —F. G.: Scapulo-humeral peri-arthritis, 589
 —H. Gordon: Lymphoid tissue of alimentary canal, 7 (O)—Correspondence on, 203—British Hospitals in China, 1338
 —W. A.: Endocrine treatment of cryptorchidism, 355
 THOMSON, A. P.: Early occurrence of high blood pressure, 650
 —H. J.: Time for midwifery, 595
 —William (W. E. GAUNT, and J. T. IRVING): Calcium and phosphorus deficiencies in poor human dietary, 770 (O)—Correspondence on, 977
 —W. W. D.: Life and times of Sir Hans Sloane, 349

- THORNTON, C. E.: Rheumatism scheme in London, 803
 Thorotrast, is it safe? 903
 THORPE, Frederick T.: Ascorbic acid in urine, 542
 Thost, Arthur, death of, 209
 Threadworms, treatment and control of, 1383
 Throat, cut, and facial wounds, treatment of (Julian Taylor), 792
 Thrombosis of inferior vena cava, 913
 THROWER, W. R.: Technique of blood transfusion, 487
 THURSFIELD, Hugh: Applying for hospital posts, 91
 THURSTON, Gavin: "Spontaneous human combustion," 1340
 Thymus gland, malignant tumour of (R. G. Prosser Evans), 775 (O)
Thyroid and Its Diseases (J. H. Means), rev., 781—Leading article on, 785
 —review of book on, 781, 1366
 Thyrotoxicosis, clinical problems of (Peter McEwan), 1037 (O)—Leading article on, 1055—Correspondence on, 1125, 1174, 1231
 —inquiry into, 1022
 TIDY, H. Letheby: Surgery of sympathetic nervous system, 300—Mineral salts in therapy, 533—Massive collapse of lung, 583
 Tierney, Gerald Joseph Walton, obituary notice of, 365
 TILLEY, J. B. (and J. F. WARIN): Severe case of chicken-pox with some unusual features, 1265—Correspondence on, 1392
 Tin and cream, booklet on, 404
 Tinea of foot (P. K. Fraser), 842 (O)
 TIPPETT, G. O.: Treatment of fractures of patella by excision, 383 (O)—Annotation on, 397—Correspondence on, 539, 647, 1179, 1284
 TIZZARD, T. H. S.: Keratoplasty, 1303 (O)
 Tobacco, Alcohol, and physical efficiency, 850
 TODD, T. F.: Lower abdominal pains of cervical origin, 201
 —T. Wingate: *Atlas of Skeletal Maturation*, rev., 624
 Toland, Charles Kirk, obituary notice of, 706
 TOMB, J. Walker: Acriflavine emulsion, 256, 1392
 Tomography in chest radiography, 638
 Tongue, "geographical," 660
 —painful, 54, 104
 Tonsillectomy (Lionel Colledge), 1274—Correspondence on, 1390
 —incidence of in school children, 1225
 —premedication for, 1057
 TOPPING, Andrew: Prevention and treatment of enteric diseases, 352—Spread of streptococcal infection, 867
 TOURAINE: Spontaneous recovery from cancer, 525
 TOWERS, Agnes E.: Tetanus and ectopic pregnancy, 1391
 Town planning for health, 696
 Toxicology, review of book on, 847
 Toye, Edwin Josiah, obituary notice of, 313
 Toynbee and Yearsley, 464
 Tracheobronchitis, tuberculous, 239
 Trachoma, aetiology of, 1111
 —International Organization against: Meeting of, 138
 TRAQUAIR, H. M.: *Clinical Perimetry*, third edition, rev., 1007
 Trauma of heart (Hugh Barber), 433 (O)—Annotation on, 457
 —with progressive muscular atrophy, association of (G. E. Frederick Sutton), 225 (O)—Correspondence on, 359, 486, 813
 Treatment and diagnosis, some recent advances in (A. H. Douthwaite), 1143 (O)
 —review of books on, 234, 388, 566, 622, 733, 1102, 1103, 1367
 Trendel, Eduard, 1398
 TREVAN, J. W.: Nutritional therapy during pregnancy, 191
 TRIBEDI, B. P. (and M. N. DE): Observations on dysenteric conditions among Europeans of Calcutta, 1000 (O)
 Trichiniasis in Britain, spurious record of, 255
 Triplets, uniovular, 320
 Trisomin, 453
 Tristan da Cunha, appendicitis in, 646
 Tropical diseases, annual cost of (parliamentary note), 1400
 —medicine, fellowships and appointments in, 1119
 —Liverpool School of: Annual report, 806
 Trotter, Wilfred, awarded gold medal of Royal Society of Medicine, 985
 Trudeau Foundation: Report, 26
 Truman, Charles Edwin, obituary notice of, 983
 Trust, Carnegie: Annual meeting, 476
 —United Kingdom: Inquiry into physical welfare, 586, 1172
 —Cicely Northcote: Report, 274
 Tryparsamide, supply of, 764
 Tuberculin in diagnosis, 1131, 1233, 1389
 —Dosage of, 921, 1026
 —purified protein derivatives and old tuberculin, laboratory and clinical investigations on (A. T. Doig and others), 992 (O)—Correspondence on, 1071
 Tuberculosis, bacteriological diagnosis of (leading article), 126
 —bovine, in Britain, 358
 —of bronchial glands, 1309
 —campaign in France since 1918, 1229
 —chronic disseminated: illustrated by case of cortico-pulmonary disease (F. A. H. Simmonds and W. Page), 15 (O)

- Tuberculosis, *Collected Papers on* (Sir Robert Philip), 180
 —in Cyprus (Noel D. Bardswell), 575
 —cultural methods in bacteriological diagnosis of (C. A. Green), 111 (O)—Leading article on, 126
 —eradication: assistance to owners of beef cattle (parliamentary note), 822
 —in infants (Dorothy Price), 275 (O)—Correspondence on, 359
 —human, of bovine origin, 904
 —in Maoris, 304
 —pulmonary, chrysotherapy in, 741
 —collapse therapy of (leading article), 1212
 —early diagnosis of, 145, 544
 —report of Trudeau Foundation, 26
 —results of sanatorium treatment, 345
 —review of books on, 75, 124, 338, 516, 897, 1268
 —scholarships in Rome, 736
 —South African Medical Journal devoted to, 53
 —in Tanganyika Territory, 1107
 —in Wales: Problem of, 196—Services, 50—Inquiry, 877
 Tuberculous persons, rehousing of (parliamentary note), 547
 Tuck, G. L. (Dr. Wu Lien-Teh), retirement of, 399
 TUCKER, Cecil F.: Modified cholecystectomy, 336
 TUMARKIN, I. A.: Treatment of otitis externa, 413
 Tumour, breast, endocrine factors in, 524
 —malignant, of thymus gland (R. G. Prosser Evans), 775 (O)
 —mixed of lip (K. T. Loke), 121—(F. M. Collins), 121
 —superior pulmonary sulcus (J. L. Ryce), 1304 (O)
 —of vocal cord following nasal endotracheal anaesthesia (Michael Cohen), 283—Correspondence on, 1127
 Tumours, hereditary bone, in mice (F. C. Pybus and E. W. Miller), 1300 (O)
 —innocent, removal of (Ernest Finch), 461
 TURNER, A. Logan: *Story of a Great Hospital. Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1729-1929*, 85
 —G. Grey: Circulation in gangrene, 139—Sulphanilamide in streptococcal infections, 352—Massive collapse of lung, 583—Incision for appendicectomy, 1024—Non-malignant stenosis of oesophagus, 1065
 —H. M. Stanley: Bacillary dysentery, 143
 —J. M.: Unusual case of chondrification of patellar ligament, 17
 Twin, elder, 932
 Twins, finger-prints of, 1142, 1340
 —study of heredity and environment, 1270
 —"Sympathetic" (Cecil W. Kidd), 450
 TWINING, E. W. (S. C. SHANKS, and P. KERLEY): *Textbook of X-ray Diagnosis*, rev., 1103
 Twitching of lower limbs, nocturnal, 820
 Tyne, River, scheme of sewerage for, 823
 Tyneside health services, 493
 Typhoid fever. See Fever
 —"Mary," 932, 1247
 TYRELL, W.: Organization of medical services in air raid precautions, 911

U

- UDELL, F. N.: Nursing problem, 198
 Ulcer, chronic gastric, cause of, 647
 —duodenal, surgery and, 969
 —Moore's, treatment of with liver extract (Charles J. Cantillon), 71
 —varicose, aid in treatment of, 517
 Ulceration, peptic, vitamin C deficiency in. See Vitamin C
 —tuberculous, associated with sarcoid (R. H. Wiseman), 673—Correspondence on, 872, 1285
 Ultra-violet treatment, lamps for, 624
 UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: *Manual of Tuberculosis for Nurses and Public Health Workers*, second edition, rev., 338
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
 —Confidential certification of deaths, 860
 —Course in medical history, 1163
 —Fireworks injuries in, 212
 —Maternal mortality in (leading article), 23
 —New York health records, 181
 —Pictures, medical, 1192
 —Suicide in, 80
 Universities, health at (leading article), 523
 —Scottish: Parliamentary by-election, 197—Result of, 550—Gifts to, 302—Finance of, 1172
 University of Aberdeen: Meetings of Court, 641, 1388—Hon. LL.D. conferred, 808—Degrees and pass lists, 823—Medical curriculum, 972—Lectures, 1289
 —Belfast, Queen's: Appeal, 639
 —Birmingham: Degrees and pass lists, 101—Lectures, 316—Honorary degrees, 1190
 —Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 101, 1395
 —Calcutta: Honorary degrees, 103
 —California: *Publications in Pharmacology*, 880
 UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
 —Appointments, 758, 1034, 1241
 —Awards, 316, 366, 1034
 —Degrees and pass lists, 47, 261, 366, 423, 491, 599, 657, 1034, 1190, 1289, 1341, 1394
 —Elections, 599, 1289
 —Gifts to, 316, 758
 —Lectures, 423, 491, 758
 —Medical research, assistants in, 1190
 —women, 104
 Oral examination in pharmacology, 1190

- University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 823—Lecture, 984
- Durham: Appointments, 48, 366, 1190—Awards, 423
- Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 48—Awards, 414, 491—Hon. LL.D., 1190, 1395—Lectures, 1241, 1289—Chair of medicine, 1387—Appointment, 1395
- Glasgow: Degrees and pass lists, 984—Awards, 984—Annual meeting of General Council, 1067
- Leeds: Appointments, 48, 491, 599—Annual report for 1936, 302—Degrees and pass lists, 758
- Liverpool: Professor emeritus conferred, 366; Appointments, 707, 1190—Degrees and pass lists, 707
- UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
- Appointments, 153, 209, 316, 423, 546, 657, 758, 823, 1079, 1341
- Awards, 316, 657, 1034, 1190, 1289, 1341
- Building plans, 657
- Degrees and pass lists, 48, 101, 209, 261, 823, 1034, 1341
- Fellows elected, 546
- Final M.B., B.S., correspondence on, 45, 94, 146, 204, 257, 309, 363, 489
- Lectures, 153, 209, 366, 423, 491, 546, 877, 984, 1079, 1190, 1241
- Presentation day, 877, 1132
- Recognition of teachers, 153, 877
- Regulations amended, 423, 877, 1341
- Scholarships, 707, 1132, 1190, 1395
- University of Manchester: Degrees and pass lists, 48—Appointments, 209, 1190, 1289, 1395—Honorary D.Sc., 877, 1190—New buildings, 1190
- National, of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 101, 823—Curriculum, 477
- UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
- Appointments, 546, 1241
- Awards, 877
- Conferment of D.M., 491
- Degrees and pass lists, 261, 599, 1034
- Elections, 657, 706, 1189
- Honorary D.Sc., 1394
- Oxford Graduates' Medical Club, 578
- Radcliffe Medical Fellowship established, 366
- Regulations, changes in, 984, 1189
- Window unveiled to commemorate gifts, 1394
- University of Paris: Honorary M.D. awarded, 826
- Sheffield: Meeting of University Council, 423; Degrees and pass lists, 758—Resignations, 1190, 1341—Appointment, 1341
- Wales: Appointment, 1190—Degrees and pass lists, 1395
- Uraemia, discussion on, 693—Leading article on, 680
- Urutaria, painful, 1084
- Urine, possible discrepancy in estimation of ascorbic acid in (G. W. T. H. Fleming and T. E. Burrows), 333 (O)—Correspondence on, 542, 593
- retention of, following excision of rectum (H. T. Simmons), 171 (O)
- Urology, review of book on, 233
- Urticaria, treatment of, 660, 763
- Urwin, Lieut.-Col. John Johnson, obituary notice of 1182
- Uterine function, vitamin therapy and, 1084
- Uterus, displacement of, 727
- rupture of, following Caesarean section (C. E. B. Rickards), 1359 (O)
- V
- Vaccination, extent and cost of (parliamentary note), 711
- fatal encephalitis following (parliamentary note), 51
- primary, 432, 497, 550, 604
- regulations at Woolwich Arsenal, 603
- Vaccinia, deaths from in 1937 (parliamentary note), 602
- VALLERY-RADOT (and others): *L'Anaphylaxie Expérimentale et Humaine*, rev., 125
- VAN BREEMAN, J.: Gout, 799
- VANCE, Morgan (T. A. GONZALES, and M. HELPERN): *Legal Medicine and Toxicology*, rev., 847
- VAN DER HORST, W.: Treatment of enlarged prostate, 382
- van Leersum Evert Cornelius, death of, 655
- van Roey, Prof., death of, 151
- VAN ROOYEN, C. E.: *Muir's Bacteriological Atlas*, second edition, rev., 21—Chemotherapy of virus diseases, 924
- Varicella and herpes, 54, 156
- Vascular disease, obliterative, treatment of by intermittent venous occlusion (J. J. Mason Brown and W. Melville Arnott), 616 (O)
- VAUGHAN, Janet: Nutritional therapy during pregnancy, 192—Plasma bilirubin, 353
- VEAL, J. R.: Elephantiasis chirurgica, 240
- Veins, varicose, treatment of, 575
- Venepuncture, easy method of, 45
- Veneral diseases: Anti-venereal measures in Scandinavia (Margaret Rorke), 1224—Report of commission, 1277—Correspondence on, 1389
- clinics (parliamentary note), 1343
- Venous occlusion, intermittent, in treatment of obliterative vascular disease (J. J. Mason Brown and W. Melville Arnott), 616 (O)
- Ventilation problems of London underground railway (parliamentary note), 656
- VERE-HODGE, N.: Bed-bug in human ear, 1406
- Veterinary research, grants for (parliamentary note), 656
- VICKERS, W. G.: *Health Survey of State of Kedah*, 1406
- VIGNES, Henri: *Maladies des Femmes Encientes. Affections des Muqueuses Génitales*, rev., 338
- VILVANDRE, G.: Deep x-ray therapy, 474
- VINES, W. H. C. (and others): *Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality*, 1056—Correction, 1142—Correspondence on, 1336
- Virus diseases, chemotherapy of, 791, 875, 924—(C. J. Oakley), 895
- immunity (leading article), 952
- Viruses, review of book on, 782, 1159
- Vital statistics. See Epidemiology and Statistics
- Vitamin A deficiency and cancer, 421, 1390
- A deficiency, diagnosis of, 343
- B deficiency, problems of, 630, 756
- B₁ deficiency, 413
- B₁: phenomenon of refection, 741
- C deficiency, intradermal test for (Benjamin Portnoy and John F. Wilkinson), 328 (O)
- C deficiency in peptic ulceration and haematemesis (Benjamin Portnoy and John F. Wilkinson), 554 (O)
- C deficiency in peptic ulceration estimated by capillary resistance test (Geoffrey Bourne), 560 (O)
- C, function of (leading article), 571—Correction, 660
- D for psoriasis, 377
- deficiencies in mental hospital, 190
- K, annotation on, 1060
- preparations, new, 234
- therapy and uterine function, 1084
- Vitamins, review of books on, 337, 732, 1366
- Voluntary Aid Detachments: Official returns, 1399
- Vulva, radium treatment of cancer of, 1121
- Vulvo-vaginitis in children: clinical and administrative aspects, 961
- W
- WADDINGTON, C. H.: Effects of x rays on hereditary mutation, 642
- WADSWORTH, T. W.: Intracranial haemorrhage, 749
- WAKELEY, Cecil P. G.: James Yearsley, 660
- WALDAPFEL, Richard: *Methodik der Röntgenuntersuchung des Kehlkopfes*, rev., 783
- WALES:
- Board of Health: new headquarters, 586
- Juveniles in need of supplementary nourishment, 493
- Tuberculosis inquiry in (parliamentary note), 877
- problem in, 196
- services in (parliamentary note), 50
- University of. See University
- WALKER, F. Oliver: Correct footwear, 308—Magnifier for small operations, 339—Note on, 498
- G. F.: Trauma and progressive muscular atrophy, 360
- John Frederick, obituary notice of, 597
- Kenneth: Sterility or infertile marriage, its causes and treatment, 196
- WALLACE, H. S.: Occupational dermatoses, 1226
- WALLER, Letitia W. (Katherine H. COWARD, and Elsie W. KASSNER): Shortage of calcium in "poorer-class" diet, 59 (O)—Note on, 81—Correspondence on, 202, 255
- W. E.: Treatment of plantar warts, 649
- WALMSLEY, W. C. D.: Classification of adventitious sounds, 702
- WALSH, R.: Swallowed pin and round-worm, 18
- Walter, Hermann, death of, 926
- W. Grey: Electro-pathology of brain, 751
- Walton, Lieut.-Col. Herbert James, obituary notice of, 1240
- Sir James: Deep x-ray therapy, 474
- War disabilities, Number receiving hospital treatment for, 493
- disabled, pensions for, 1343
- pensioners, mortality of (parliamentary note), 51
- WARDLE, E. N.: Femoral embolotomy, 90
- Wardrop, Col. Douglas, obituary notice of, 153
- WARE, John: Pure English, 649
- WARIN, J. F. (and J. B. TILLEY): Severe case of chicken-pox with some unusual feature, 1265—Correspondence on, 1392
- Wart, plantar (R. M. B. MacKenna), 509 (O)—Correspondence on, 649, 703, 814
- Wasicky, R. B., to visit London and receive Hanbury Medal, 319
- Wasp sting, death, 1348
- Water engineer, employment of by local authorities (parliamentary note), 493
- of London in 1936 (leading article), 341
- pollution research, publications on, 155
- and trade effluents, 249
- purity of, 827
- requirements of surgical patients (D. L. C. Bingham), 67 (O)
- shortage (parliamentary note), 316
- supplies and river pollution, 1107
- safeguarding of, 636
- Supply, *Biology of* (Anna B. Hastings), 1059
- from Addington Well, Croydon (parliamentary note), 711
- WATERFIELD, Noël E.: Suture needle, 287
- WATERHOUSE, Rupert: Gout, 799
- WATERMAN, James A.: Uniovular triplets, 320
- WATERS, Charles A. (and others) (editors): 1937 *Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 123
- WATSON, Anne Mercer, obituary notice of, 925
- Chalmers: Pasteurization of milk, 1027
- G. I.: Origin of cancer, 973—Pasteurization of milk, 1028
- Hugh G.: Unusual case of rupture of internal semilunar cartilage, 284
- Robert, obituary notice of, 364
- WATSON-JONES, R.: Rehabilitation centres for injured workmen, 305—Oblique osteotomy for fracture of neck femur, 481, 1025
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric: Treatment of otitis externa, 412
- Wax, excessive secretion of, 763
- WEATHERBY, L. A.: Appreciation of Dr. Harold Simmons, 596
- WEBSTER, A. D.: Osler in 1877–8, 214
- J. H. Douglas: Periodicity of recurrences in cancer, 41—Deep x-ray therapy, 473—After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 588, 699
- R. C.: Chronic litritis, 448 (O)—Correspondence on, 594, 703, 816, 921, 978
- Weekes, Lionel William, convicted of posing as doctor, 1347
- Weight, review of book on, 899
- WEIL: Insulin treatment of schizophrenia, 1214
- Mathieu-Pierre: Gout and rheumatism, 798
- Weil's disease following motor-car accident (Rueben Naftalin), 621—Correspondence on, 817
- WEISS, Edward: *Practical Talks on Kidney Disease*, rev., 846
- WEISSENACH, R. J.: Radiographic aspects of gouty foot, 799
- Welsh, Lillian, death of, 655
- R. A.: Appreciation of Dr. W. B. Mackay, 314
- WENYON, C. M.: Placental infection in malaria, 1281
- West Indies: Health and medical services in (parliamentary note), 547—Social services in, 1399
- WEST, Ranyard: Massive collapse of lung, 583
- WESTON, H. C.: Artificial lighting and work of weavers, 180
- WESTWATER, J. S. (and others): Laboratory and clinical investigations on tuberculin purified protein derivative and old tuberculin, 992 (O)—Correspondence on, 1071
- WEST-WATSON, W. N. (and C. J. YOUNG): Failed splenectomy in acholuric jaundice, and relation of toxæmia to haemolytic crises, 1305 (O)
- WHEELER, H. G.: George Buckmaster and William Wright, 650
- Thomas Kennedy, obituary notice of, 150
- WHITBY, L. E. H.: *Medical Bacteriology*, third edition, rev., 624
- WHITE, Edward: Health resort, 692
- J. C.: Surgery of sympathetic nervous system, 298
- Sara E., obituary notice of, 653
- WHITEHOUSE, Sir Beckwith: Law relating to abortion, 408
- WHITELOCKE, Hugh: Excision of patella, 539
- WHITSED, Juliet de Kay: *Scientific Catering for Institutions*, etc., rev., 1104
- WHITWELL, J. R.: Squatting position in defaecation, 264
- Whooping-cough, notification of in London, 807
- prophylaxis against, 459
- treated by ether, 919
- Who's Who, 1938, 74
- WHYTE, D.: Complete prolapse of rectum, 722
- Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, new editors of, 1404
- WIESNER, B. P.: Medical aspects of decline of population, 472
- WILCOCKS, Charles: Tuberculosis in Tanganyika Territory, 1107
- WILES, Philip: Physical education, 748
- WILKIE, James: *Dissection and Study of Sheep's Brain*, rev., 339
- Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. Edmund, obituary notice of, 1077, 1239
- John F. (and Benjamin PORTNOY): Intradermal test for vitamin C deficiency, 328 (O)—Vitamin C deficiency in peptic ulceration and haematemesis, 554 (O)
- W. Camac: Dosage of tuberculin, 921—Tuberculin in diagnosis, 1234
- Will, effect of delusion on, 428
- Legacy to provide amusement, 821
- WILLCOCK, Sir William: Uraemia, 694—Gout, 798—Typhoid fever, its clinical aspects, 1085 (O)—Leading article on, 1109—Correspondence on, 1176
- Williams, Arnold, Winkelfried, obituary notice of, 315
- Brian: Use of protosil in obstetrics, 39
- Bryan: Pregnancy and labour after repair of prolapse, 1121
- C. D. (and J. V. LANDOR): Note on epidemic dropsy, 119 (O)
- Dawson, Memorial Lecture, 1322
- Emrys (and D. J. HARRIES): Unusual tuberculous appendix, 277 (O)
- Herbert J.: Early occurrence of high blood pressure, 703
- Pearse: Bacillary dysentery, 144
- Tom A.: Treatment of psychoneuroses, 42
- WILSON, A. T. Macbeth: Psychological factors in organic disease, 1171
- John Cowan, obituary notice of, 150
- T. I. (and J. M. M. JAMIESON): Transfusion with stored blood, 1207 (O)—Correspondence on, 1337

"Wind round heart" and "biliousness," physical basis of (Sir Arthur Hurst), 661 (O)
 Wingrave, Vitruvius H. Wyatt, obituary notice of, 1342, 1397
 WINOCUR: Transport of iron, 455
 WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Uraemia, 694—Brief review of, 426—collective cases of urinary calculus, 1204 (O)
 WINTER, Arthur G.: Measles, 697
 Wireless reception, electrical interference with (leading article), 786—Circular issued, 1063
 WISEMAN, R. Howitt: Multiple benign sarcoid and tuberculous ulceration, 673—Correspondence on, 872, 1285
 Withering, William, December number of *Medical Classics* devoted to, 319
 Withers, Sanford M., death of, 762
 WITTS, L. J.: Treatment of asthma, 194
 WOLF, George D.: *Physician's Business. Practical and Economic Aspects of Medicine*, rev., 1210
 Women in medicine, opportunities for, 96
 WOOD, Burton: Lung abscess, 804
 —James, obituary notice of, 819
 —J. L. Miller: Throat carriers in midwifery, 418
 —Sir Kingsley: Fracture services, 416—Care of blind, 915
 —Paul: Cardiac complications in major abdominal surgery, 139
 WOODARD, W. A.: Acriflavine emulsion, 648
 WOODCOCK, O. H.: Contribution of Adler to psychological medicine, 39
 WOODMAN, Dorothy: Output of prolan A in urine in certain extragenital conditions, 666 (O)
 —Musgrave: Treatment of otitis externa, 413—After-effects of modern treatment of carcinoma, 871
 WOODROOFE, P. E.: Ethyl chloride anaesthetic mask and holder, 733
 WOODS, Sir R. Stanton: Physical education, 748
 WOOLF, Mortimer: Painful feet, 749
 Workmen's Compensation Act inquiry (parliamentary note), 821
 Wound healing in carcinomatous patients, 1130, 1333
 Wounds, treatment of (W. H. Ogilvie), 132, 183
 WRENCH, G. T.: Nutrition of Denmark during the war, 1230

WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Uraemia, 693
 —A. J.: Labyrinthine giddiness, its nature and treatment, 668 (O)—Note on, 827
 —Garnett: Surgery and duodenal ulcer, 969
 —Hartland S., death of, 491
 —H. W. S.: Acute appendicitis, 307
 —W. H.: Treatment and control of threadworms, 1383
 —William, appreciation of, 650
 Wu Lien-Teh (G. L. Tuck), retirement of, 399
 Wyatt, Henry George, obituary notice of, 1239
 WYNN, W. H.: Classification of adventitious sounds, 973
 WYNROE, R. F.: Plantar warts, 703
 Wynter, Walter Essex—Bartholomew Close, Newbury, 403

X

X-ray film developing box, 650, 705
 —materials and accessories, 125
 —negatives: Who owns them? 47, 92, 205
 X rays, effect of an hereditary mutation, 642
 —review of book on, 1266
 —temporary sterilization by, 362, 419, 484, 1012

Y

Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1937, rev., 1053
 ————*Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 1937, rev., 675
 ————*General Medicine*, 1937, rev., 176
 ————*General Therapeutics*, 1937, rev., 1103
 ————*Municipal*, rev., 453
 ————*Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1937, rev., 1312
 ————*Pediatrics*, 1937 (I. A. Abt), 575
 ————*Radiology*, 1937, rev., 123
 Yearsley, James, and Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, 1838-1938, 464—Correspondence on, 595, 660
 —Macleod: Founders of British otology, 595

YELLOWLEES, David: Psychiatric treatment in Scotland, 585
 YEOMAN, William: Skin manifestations in rheumatism, 301
 YOUNG, B. A.: Diabetic out-patients, 536
 —C. J.: Splenectomy and acholuric jaundice, 353
 —Control of sulphanilamide treatment, 975—(And W. N. WEST-WATSON): Failed splenectomy in acholuric jaundice, and relation to toxæmia to haemolytic crises, 1305 (O)
 —F. G.: Anterior hypophysis in diabetes mellitus, 1170
 —James: Lower abdominal pains of cervical origin, their genesis and treatment, 105 (O)—Correspondence on, 201, 255, 361, 484—Nutritional therapy during pregnancy, 192—Medical aspects of decline of population, 471
 —J. Horton: Portable ophthalmic testing unit, 784
 —Thomas Brett, obituary notice of, 706
 —W. A. Bruce: Appreciation of Dr. Lockhart Livingston, 925
 —William, obituary notice of, 819
 —William Alexander, obituary notice of, 597
 Young offenders, treatment of, 391
 Yovanovitch-Batut, Milan, 90th birthday, 496

Z

Zeitschrift für Altersforschung; new periodical, 263, 496
 ZIMMERMANN, H. M.: Toxic effects of cod-liver oil, 736
 Zinc-protamine-insulin, modern treatment of diabetes mellitus and use of (F. Graham Lescher), 11 (O)
 —value of, 637
 Zinc sulphate spray for prevention of poliomyelitis (leading article), 953
 ZON, L.: Vitamin D for psoriasis, 377
 Zuber, Alfred, death of, 1240
 ZUPPINGER, Adolf (and Hans R. SCHINZ): *Siebzehn Jahre Strahlentherapie der Krebse. Zürcher Erfahrungen*, 1919-1935, rev., 72

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES		PAGE			PAGE
Abortion, Analysis of 350 Cases of (R. G. Cooke) ..	facing	1062	Bronchiectasis, Pathogenesis of (F. P. Lee Lander and Maurice Davidson) ..		1048
Appendix, Unusual Tuberculous (D. J. Harries and Emrys Williams)	inset between 294 and 295		Buckmaster, George Alfred ..		48
Breasts, Bilateral Axillary (M. Christie) ..	facing	799	Butler, Harold Branson ..		98
Bronchiectasis, Pathogenesis of (F. P. Lee Lander and Maurice Davidson)	facing	1063	Carcinoma of Palate (John R. Nuttall) ..		840
Calcium and Phosphorus Deficiencies in Poor Human Dietary (W. E. Gaunt, J. T. Irving, and W. Thomson) ..	facing	798	Chambers, James ..		1342
Cancer, Spontaneous Disappearance of (Digby Chamberlain)	inset between 526 and 527		Cholecystectomy, Modified (Cecil F. Tucker) ..		336
Chloroma, Case of (H. Barsoum) ..	inset between 294 and 295		Clubbing, Familial, of Fingers and Toes (D. R. Seaton)		615
Chondrification of Patellar Ligament, Unusual Case of (J. M. Turner)	facing	29	Clubbing of Fingers and Toes associated with Congenital Lung Cyst (E. Montuschi) ..		1310
Ectopia, Hetero-lateral, of Right Kidney (R. Campbell Begg)	inset between 1062 and 1063		Court, Sir Josiah ..		424
Empyema Cavities, Healing of (P. R. Allison) ..	inset between 294 and 295		Crawford, Sir Raymond ..		651
Epithelioma of Lip, Block Anaesthesia for Insertion of Radium to (Phyllis F. L. Daplyn) ..	inset between 526 and 527		Crichton-Browne, Sir James ..		311
Foot, Fragment of Needle in (J. P. Hastings) ..	inset between 1322 and 1323		Crutch Pad, Non-slip Rubber ..		1368
Fracture of Neck of Femur (H. A. Brittain) ..	inset between 798 and 799		Dental Emergencies in General Practice (G. G. Exner)		1376
Fracture of Neck of Femur. Another Method of Inserting Smith-Petersen Pin (H. B. Roderick) ..	inset between 28 and 29		Dionne Quintuplets ..		104
Gestation, Extra-uterine: Live Child (F. Stabler)	inset between 798 and 799		Dislocation of Eyeball as Complication of Oxycephaly (J. Sherne) ..		565
Gold Therapy, Complications of (T. H. Boon) ..	facing	799	Disseminated Sclerosis, Surgical Treatment of by Sympathectomy and Ganglionectomy (C. F. Koch and Eugene de Savitsch) ..		1254
Haemopneumothorax, Spontaneous (J. Maxwell)	inset between 798 and 799		Drip Feed for Divinyl Ether ..		1054
Hearing Aids in General Practice (F. J. Cleminson) ..	facing	1114 and 1115	Empyema Cavities, Healing of (P. R. Allison) ..		272
Hyperostosis Frontalis Interna (T. de Lehoczyk and A. Orbán)	inset between 1062 and 1063		Ethyl Chloride Anaesthetic Mask and Holder ..		733
Hyperparathyroidism, Case of (A. W. Fawcett) ..	facing	295	Extension Apparatus, Simple ..		677
Keratoplasty (T. H. S. Tizzard) ..	inset between 1322 and 1323		Foreign Bodies in Intestinal Tract ..		514
Lung Cyst, Congenital, Clubbing of Fingers and Toes associated with (E. Montuschi) ..	inset between 1322 and 1323		Fracture of Neck of Femur treated by Oblique Osteotomy (T. P. McMurray)		331
Lymphoid Tissue of Alimentary Canal (H. Gordon Thompson) ..	facing	28	Furnival, Percy ..		1076
Osteochondritis, Ischio-pubic (George D. F. McFadden)	inset between 1322 and 1323		Gastroscopy, Position of Patient in (Hermon Taylor)		893
Ovarian Dermoid, Rupture of (K. L. James) ..	facing	1322	Heberden Society's Medal ..		1375
Physiology and Pathology of Mental and Emotional States (F. A. Pickworth) ..	facing	294	Hill, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert ..		980
Pneumonia, Lobar; Subphrenic Abscess; Duodenal Fistula: Recovery (Sir A. J. Hall, G. S. Simpson, and J. L. A. Grout)	inset between 1062 and 1063		Keratoplasty (T. H. S. Tizzard) ..		1303
Pneumonitis (A. Morton Gill) ..	facing	527	King, Sir Frederic Truby ..		424
Pregnancy, Case of Abdominal (Ronald Reid) ..	inset between 1322 and 1323		Laurie Drip Bulb, Modified ..		1105
Pregnancy and Lactation Changes in Fibro-adenoma of Breast (Charles F. Geschickter and Dean Lewis) ..	facing	526	Lipoma simulating Goitre ..		207
Prosthesis, New (A. Wynn Green) ..	facing	1323	Magnifier for Small Operations ..		339
Ribs, Abnormality of (W. A. Bellamy) ..	inset between 294 and 295		Mattress and Blankets for Fowler's Position ..		1268
Skull Bones, Persistent Overmoulding of causing Fits in an Infant (G. C. Gordon) ..	facing	29	Mental and Emotional States, Physiology and Pathology of (F. A. Pickworth) ..		268
Thymus, Malignant Tumour of (R. G. Prosser Evans) ..	facing	799	Nasal Sinusitis in Childhood (James Crooks) ..		935
Thyrototoxicosis, Clinical Problems of (Peter McEwan) ..	facing	1062	Needle, Suture ..		287
Tuberculosis, Chronic Disseminated (F. A. H. Simmonds and W. Pagel)	facing	29	Oedema, Instrument for Detection of ..		75
Tuberculosis in Infants (Dorothy Price) ..	inset between 294 and 295		Ophthalmic Testing Unit, Portable ..		784
Tumour, Superior Pulmonary Sulcus (J. L. Ryce) ..	inset between 1322 and 1323		Otitis Externa, Treatment of (F. C. W. Capps) ..		958
Tumours, Hereditary Bone, in Mice (F. C. Pybus and E. W. Miller) ..	facing	1322	Otitis Media, Treatment of (Myles Formby) ..		1014, 1061
Wart, Plantar (R. M. B. MacKenna) ..	inset between 526 and 527		Pains, Lower Abdominal, of Cervical Origin (James Young) ..		107
			Pains, Referred, arising from Muscle (J. H. Kellgren) ..		326
			Pin, Swallowed, and Round-worm, (R. Walsh) ..		18
			Plaster Forceps ..		1160
			Plymouth and District ..		32, 518, 852
			Polypi, Snare for removing ..		1167
			Proctoscope for Injection of Haemorrhoids ..		899
			Quinsy and Retropharyngeal Abscess (R. Scott Stevenson) ..		1323
			Radiography, Rapid, for Smith-Petersen Operation ..		569
			Saline Infusions (Hamilton Bailey) ..		294
			Shipway Apparatus, Modified ..		1105
			Simmons, Harold ..		596
			Speculum, Induction ..		848
			Split for Indwelling Catheters ..		784
			Stanton, Sir Thomas ..		312
			Strangulation, Internal, through Aperture in Mesentery (John A. Baty) ..		671
			Telling, Walter Henry Maxwell ..		1074
			Thyrototoxicosis, Clinical Problems of (Peter McEwan) ..		1039
			Tonsillectomy (Lionel Colledge) ..		1275
			Tumours, Hereditary Bone, in Mice (F. C. Pybus and E. W. Miller) ..		1300
			Venepuncture, Easy Method of (Léon Feinson-Mulda) ..		45
			Westminster Hospital Medical School: New Building ..		1117

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Acetylcholine, Clinical Aspects of Transmission of Effects of Nervous Impulses by (Francis R. Fraser) ..	1249, 1293
Aneurysm, Sacular, of Left Common Iliac Artery (D. P. Burkitt) ..	1051
Baldon, Francis Joseph ..	1396
Banister, John Bright ..	981
Bartholomew Close, Newbury ..	403
"Biliousness" and "Wind Round the Heart" (Sir Arthur Hurst) ..	663
Blood Transfusions (H. F. Brewer) ..	241
Box Mask for Oxygen Administration (J. Argyll Campbell) ..	1261
Boycott, Arthur Edwin ..	1133

Local News

ENGLAND AND WALES

Vital Statistics for 1936

The volume of Medical Tables forming Part I of the Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1936 (H.M. Stationery Office, 6s.) shows that the number of live births registered during the year was 605,292, giving a birth rate of 14.8 per 1,000 persons living. This rate was 0.1 above that for 1935, and 0.4 above that for 1933, which was the lowest ever recorded. The county having the highest rate was Durham with 17.3, followed by Staffordshire with 17.0; those with the lowest rates were Cardiganshire 11.7, Cambridgeshire 11.9, and East Sussex 11.9. The death rate was 12.1 per 1,000 persons living, 0.4 above the rate for 1935 and 0.3 above that for 1934, but 0.2 below that for 1933. When allowance is made for the fact that the average age of the living population is increasing every year, the resulting corrected or standardized death rate was 9.2, which is 0.2 above that for 1935, the lowest ever recorded both for men and for women. The mortality of infants under 1 year was 59 per 1,000 live births, which is 2 per 1,000 in excess of that for 1935, the lowest on record. Mortality from infectious and parasitic diseases in general reached a low record of 1.17 per 1,000, and the tuberculosis death rate declined once again to a new low record of 692 per million. Pneumonia mortality was 690 per million—only a slight increase on that for 1935, the lowest recorded. The measles death rate per million children under 15, which up to twenty years ago was seldom below 1,000, was 297, and the whooping-cough rate was 228. Diphtheria again registered a considerable improvement over the preceding year. The cancer rate, corrected for the increasing age of the population, increased slightly to 1,010 per million from 1,001 in the previous year. Deaths of women attributed to complications of child-bearing numbered 1.34 from septic causes and 2.31 from other puerperal causes to each 1,000 live and still births, compared with rates of 1.61 and 2.33 respectively in 1935. Resort to suicide showed a further decline, the crude rates per million persons living having fallen each year since 1932, when the high level of 143 was reached, by successive steps to 124 in 1936. Accidental deaths by fall or crushing, including traffic fatalities, increased to 306 per million, which equals the high record of 1934.

Science and Social Service

In his address on science and social service given to members of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology at Burlington House, London, on December 16, Sir Richard Gregory, Bt., editor of *Nature*, stressed the urgent need for the application of scientific method to social and international problems. Although scientific discoveries might be prostituted in the cause of war, it must be acknowledged that the advance of science had on the whole led to an enormous alleviation of human suffering and an increase in the capacity and facilities for happiness. As science was responsible for the industrial developments and economic changes which had caused violent disturbances in our social structure, and provided also the means by which civilization might commit suicide, it had a duty to guide the human race in the wise use of the powers it had created. The personal and group loyalties of men, their fears, ideals, passions, and ambitions, all lent themselves to scientific study with a view to providing a basis for effective social action. It was fashionable at the present time to blame the machine for the mechanization of life. To do this was to make the fundamental mistake of

regarding the machine as the master and not the servant of society, and to forget that the most regrettable results of industrialization were not for the most part the direct fault of technological progress, but of lack of consideration for human needs. Science should be able to assist in the solution of problems arising out of the new social environment as well as in the industrial field. One of the prime needs of the present time was the development of research in the social and biological sciences on a scale commensurate with that of the physical sciences. In contrast to investigations which treated human beings as mechanical robots the primary aim of any such studies should be to increase the comfort and promote the intelligence of the worker in order to combat the evils due to conditions arising out of mechanization in industry. Most of the work of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology was designed to this end, and was thus assisting in the adjustment of society to the changes caused by technical development. In conclusion Sir Richard Gregory referred particularly to the value of the Institute's work in vocational guidance and selection.

Midwives and Cases of Contracted Pelvis

At the December meeting of the Central Midwives Board for England and Wales a letter from the Central Midwives Institute was considered. It asked for a ruling as to whether, under the existing rules, if a midwife is advised by the doctor in charge of an ante-natal clinic that her patient has a contracted pelvis and that a doctor should be engaged, the midwife is obliged to act on the advice given or whether she may decide for herself if the pelvis is contracted or not, and whether it is necessary to engage a doctor. The Board decided that a reply be sent to the Midwives Institute in the following terms:

Except in an emergency a midwife must not, without medical aid, attend a pregnant woman or conduct a confinement if the patient is suffering from any abnormality or complication. If a midwife has been notified by a registered medical practitioner in charge of an ante-natal clinic that one of a midwife's patients has a contracted pelvis or other abnormality, and that a doctor should be responsible for the case, the midwife must act in accordance with the notification of such medical practitioner. In the opinion of the Board, any notification of the nature referred to above should be made by the medical officer in charge of the ante-natal clinic in writing, and not verbally.

Physical Education and Training

A conference on physical education and training, arranged by the London Head Mistresses' Employment Committee, was held recently at Montagu House, Whitehall, the headquarters of the Ministry of Labour. Miss E. Strudwick, High Mistress of St. Paul's Girls School and chairman of the Employment Committee, presided over a meeting of head mistresses and physical training teachers. The principal speakers were Miss D. Spafford, secretary of the Ling Physical Education Association, and Sir Henry Pelham of the National Advisory Council for Physical Training and Recreation. Other experts contributing to the discussion were Miss Colson of the Central Council for Recreative Physical Training, Miss Grant Clark of the L.C.C. College of Physical Training, and the principals of physical training colleges. Miss Spafford said the shortage of trained gymnastic teachers had been accentuated by the demand for trained organizers in all parts of the country, due to the popularity of recreative physical training. Speaking of the three years' course, she emphasized the value of the third year of training, which included a medical course and dancing. In the field of recreative physical training Miss Spafford emphasized the need for a thorough and all-round training. Miss Strudwick, referring to the demand for shorter courses of training, spoke of the danger of lowering the high standard which had been achieved by physical training colleges in the past.

of your correspondent's much-appreciated testimonial to the high standard of the West London Hospital teaching, it is hard to believe that an institution with such a large and experienced staff, and upon which so much public money has been spent, could not give even greater value to medical graduates in the future than has been possible at the West London in the past.—I am, etc.,

MAURICE SHAW,
London, W., Dec. 18, 1937. Dean, West London Hospital
Medical School.

Who Owns X-Ray Negatives?

SIR,—The paragraph from your Paris correspondent in the *Journal* of December 18 (p. 1246) raises this question again, and I am not aware of any definite judicial decision having been declared in this country as to whether ownership vests in the radiologist, the general practitioner, or the patient.

Unfortunately, radiologists are not uniform in their procedure, and it is conceivable that the looseness observed may create difficulty in the future if and when the opinions of the courts are sought by some zealous patient. For example, some radiologists send their films and report to the general practitioner without any intimation concerning the ownership or any request for return. The practitioner, equally careless, passes them on to the patient. In other instances the practitioner retains the films as part of the confidential report supplied by the radiologist, and also for his protection in the event of any litigation ensuing. Again, in some cases the radiologist will send a film direct to the patient without making any express contract stating in whom the ownership vests.

The importance of some uniformity in procedure is obvious, and it would strengthen the radiologist's position materially if the custom were established of supplying only the patient's medical adviser with the film and report, and intimating that possession vests in him, the radiologist.

The radiologist, like the biochemist and the bacteriologist, and possibly others in a team, contributes his skill as an aid to diagnosis, and it is the opinion based upon such skill and knowledge alone for which payment is made, and not anything tangible such as a mere photograph. It must nevertheless be clear that the non-medical radiographer who receives an order direct from a person merely to take a photograph of some particular region, and not a request to make a diagnosis, is an entirely different proposition. Here it may be held that payment is made just for work done in producing an x-ray film or print, and not for the expert professional opinion expressed in a report, which is based upon the technical interpretation of a skilled medical radiologist.—I am, etc.,

Bournemouth, Dec. 20, 1937.

WALTER ASTEN.

** The question of ownership of x-ray films was discussed in the *Journal* of January 13, 1934, by a medico-legal correspondent, who was unable to trace any English legal decision on this point. He quoted three cases in the United States in which judgment had been given against a patient. In one of these it was decided that the films in dispute had no intrinsic value, and the court found that it was customary for the physician to retain the films as part of the records. Our correspondent said: "The point that the films had no intrinsic value seems sound as expressing the view that the patient pays for service and skill only." In one of the other cases, in which the patient had refused to pay a hospital bill unless the films were delivered to him, the court held that the patients bought and the hospital sold knowledge and experience,

not the material of an x-ray film, which was the property of the hospital. This and other medico-legal articles which had appeared in these columns were published in book form by Edward Arnold and Co., under the title of *Legal Problems in Medical Practice*, by D. Harcourt Kitchin.—Ed., B.M.J.

Auguste Forel and His Work

SIR,—I am sorry Dr. J. D. Rolleston disapproves so strongly of my review of Auguste Forel's autobiography. I tried to convey something of the vivid personality of the man as revealed therein, of the way in which he overcame early repressions and later opposition. I thought this would be more interesting to your readers than a list of laudatory references such as is contained in Dr. Rolleston's letter. Can I fairly be accused of failing to appreciate the greatness of Forel in writing such sentences as: "From a series of valuable observations on the structure and functions of the brain he was led to take up psychiatry, in which he made a name so soon that at the early age of 31, etc."; "a practical reformer achieving useful results"; "a single-minded fighter to the last for the truth as he saw it"; "his best memorial will be his work for psychiatry"? My "few slighting words" on his campaign against alcoholism are, presumably, "he never seemed to think that alcoholism was a symptom—for him it was a prime cause." Surely alcoholism is generally regarded to-day as a symptom of psychological or social disorder? I apologize for calling Forel a Bolshevik and will substitute anti-Tsarist. As for omitting any reference to his cerebral thrombosis, I put one into my original draft but cut it out for reasons of space. It is impossible to give a complete summary of a long and full life in the compass of a review. One must select those aspects which one found interesting and thinks may interest others. No two readers will see a pen portrait exactly alike. I might even disagree with the review Dr. Rolleston would have written; but I would assure him, on this appropriate date, that I had no intention of depreciating a great man whose work I have admired but of whose personality I was unaware until revealed by himself.—I am, etc.,

London, W., Dec. 25, 1937.

YOUR REVIEWER.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

THIRD M.B.—Part I (*Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology*): J. Arnott, J. L. W. Ball, C. H. Bartlett, A. H. Baynes, J. R. Bignall, G. Bourne, R. I. C. Bradford, B. R. Bray, R. W. W. Brown, L. H. Cane, D. M. Carding, I. C. Chopra, M. J. Clow, J. Clutton-Brock, P. C. Conran, E. Cronin, A. J. Daly, E. B. Davies, C. H. C. Dent, A. P. Dick, W. D. Doey, K. W. Donald, G. W. N. Dunn, N. B. Eastwood, T. A. W. Edwards, G. P. Fox, E. K. Gardner, O. D. Gilmore, M. H. Harmer, W. J. Hay, J. S. Heller, H. G. W. Hoare, R. D. Holloway, G. N. Hunt, H. M. James, R. M. Johnstone, E. P. Jowett, P. A. Knill Jones, J. Laughlin, J. W. Lillico, G. M. Little, A. G. Marshall, B. E. Miles, R. O. Murray, J. C. B. Nesfield, G. F. Pantton, J. S. Phillpotts, J. G. B. Platts, B. H. Price, J. S. Prichard, G. C. Pritchard, J. H. B. Round, D. Russell-Davis, J. Smith, P. M. Smythe, H. Stott, J. Sutcliffe, R. J. D. Temple, J. R. T. Turner, A. J. Walton, J. M. Watson, H. F. Whalley, D. O. Wharton, B. D. Whitworth, E. H. L. Wigram, M. M. Wilson, J. W. Wood, P. J. Wormald, G. M. Wright, J. Yudkin. Woman: A. C. Clark. Part II (*Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology*): G. E. Adkins, D. A. P. Anderson, T. L. Barbour, C. F. Barwell, R. D. I. Beggs, A. S. Bookless, A. W. Box, J. B. Bunting, G. A. Burfield, A. L. Cochran, S. B. Darbishire, J. K. Denham, W. D. Doey, E. W. Dorrell, L. C. de R. Epps,

T. J. Fairbank, A. L. Fawdry, W. Goulstone, J. L. Griffith, E. B. Hacking, S. W. G. Hargrove, F. E. S. Hatfield, H. G. W. Hoare, J. H. S. Hopkins, C. W. Hutt, R. T. Johnson, H. S. Kellett, G. J. G. King, A. P. Kitchin, J. I. H. Laurie, S. A. H. Lesser, R. W. Mason, R. M. Miller, K. S. Mullard, T. L. Oliver, B. G. Parsons-Smith, G. R. C. Peatfield, P. A. T. Phibbs, A. L. Phillips, H. L. Porter, C. G. Rob, D. Rubin, G. Sheers, J. Sutcliffe, R. D. Teare, D. J. D. Torrens, R. L. Townsend, R. C. H. Tripp, S. C. Truelove, N. Vere-Hodge, J. H. Ward, S. R. F. Whittaker, J. M. G. Wilson, M. C. Woodhouse, G. H. Wooler, J. D. Young-husband. *Woman:* V. E. A. Sykes.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

ACADEMIC POSTGRADUATE DIPLOMA IN CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.—Tatjana von Haebler.

EXTERNAL DIPLOMA IN CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.—C. E. W. Hoar.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM

KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE

Dr. S. Thompson has been appointed Lecturer in Skin Diseases in place of Sir Robert Bolam, who has resigned.

UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS

The Council of the University has appointed Dr. Geoffrey Holmes to a newly instituted honorary Lectureship in Medical Hydrology.

Dr. Charles Ludwig has been appointed to a Demonstratorship in Physiology.

UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FINAL M.B., CH.B.—*Part II:* R. F. Ball, Gretel Bergheimer, G. Berry, Hilda Brice, C. D. Coe, D. B. H. Dawson, D. Jackson, T. H. Lawton, G. B. Locke, N. J. de V. Mather, Mary A. Rogerson, D. A. Fletcher Shaw, E. P. Whitaker, A. B. White, J. H. Wilding. *Part I:* P. N. Holmes, D. N. Kiff, Constance M. F. Lyth, J. C. Ramsden, J. F. Rickards, H. E. Thackray.

THIRD M.B., CH.B.—*Pathology and Bacteriology:* A. P. Bates, D. Bolchover, Irene M. Bower, J. B. Brownlie, Frances M. Bullough, R. Cocker, G. R. Crawshaw, Olive I. E. Elkin, Barbara H. Fiddian, *Mary Fleure, R. T. Grime, Joan Halstead, C. Hamwee, P. Haslam, J. E. Horrocks, Hannah Horton, W. L. R. Kenyon, J. Latham, Joyce Leach, *A. D. Leigh, A. Manch, R. A. Martin, A. P. Massie, Asa Mills, *M. D. Milne, M. J. Parsonage, J. R. Platt, T. H. Redfern, J. C. A. Renshaw, E. Ridehalgh, W. E. Rigby, G. G. Robertson, B. Roditi, E. S. Rogers, M. S. Rowley, L. D. Rutter, J. E. Schofield, F. W. Taylor, G. K. Tutton, G. H. Whittle, A. F. Williams, R. M. Winston. *Pharmacology:* Eva Abrahamson, A. Ashworth, J. H. R. Barker, F. R. Brebner-Smith, I. C. Campbell, G. Caplan, Rachel Claiman, Margaret Clucas, Elisabeth J. Davy, I. Dickson, W. Dickson, H. Diggles, J. W. Emerson, G. R. Ferguson, J. G. Ferguson, *E. S. Frazer, R. J. Gampell, L. A. Gifford, Hilda R. Harris, H. Hassall, S. Haythornthwaite, B. L. Hoffman, Irene E. Howorth, Margaret Jacques, O. Janus, E. W. Jones, G. Lancaster, J. T. A. Lloyd, J. L. Maclean, W. Mellor, Elsie L. Mettam, C. Parish, K. C. Prausnitz, T. F. Redman, *F. Robinson, Margaret H. Roscoe, J. K. Steward, T. A. Taylor, Edith M. Thorp, A. L. Tulk, Ena M. Walmsley, Mary J. Walmsley, Elizabeth C. S. Williams, Joyce Worthington.

DIPLOMA IN PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE.—*Part II:* Eleanor B. Schill.

* With distinction.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

A graduation ceremonial was held in the Upper Library Hall on December 17, when the following degrees were conferred:

M.D.—†J. A. Chapel, *R. V. Christie, F. L. A. Gacé (*in absentia*), W. Henderson, Helen McD. Hendrie (*née* McDougall) (*in absentia*), *T. B. Johnston (*in absentia*), W. M. McIntyre, W. R. H. Mackay, Jean MacD. MacLennan, W. R. Martine, R. C. M. Pearson, †A. Penman, L. V. Roberts, A. M. Ross, J. O. Westwater.

D.Sc.—T. B. Menon, M.D.

Ph.D. (*Faculty of Medicine*).—A. Haddow, M.D.

M.B., CH.B.—C. A. Anderson, I. L. Briggs, P. E. Brown, A. G. Brownlie, J. A. Cooper, C. F. Coutts-Wood, Millicent C. Dewar, Frances H. Drew, A. El Shahed, A. Farquhar, M. Goldberg, A. Goldblatt, G. H. Hughes, W. Hunter, J. Hurwitz, A. Jeannacopoulos, R. W. Jones, R. D. Kennedy, R. Kerr, J. W. Leslie, D. P. Macmillan, I. A. G. McQueen, Robina M. Marwick, J. Miedema, J. Milligan, A. D. Mitchell, J. R. Moffat, W. A. Muir, W. G. Pollard, G. D. Roworth, J. Runcie, R. Saffley, R. L. Sanderson, G. Sawh, W. D'A. Silvera, I. F. Smith, Lesley I. Stewart, L. Teeluck, W. S. Thomson, F. L. Turner, B. C. Walker, R. B. W. Walker, P. Walton.

DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.—R. P. Jack, K. C. Mathew (*in absentia*).

* Awarded gold medal for thesis. † Commended for thesis.

Obituary

GEORGE A. BUCKMASTER, D.M., F.R.C.S.

Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of Bristol

We regret to announce that Professor George Alfred Buckmaster, the distinguished physiologist, died at his house in Clifton, Bristol, on December 21, 1937, after some weeks of incapacitating illness.

He was born at Clapham on February 7, 1859, the second son of John Charles Buckmaster of the Science and Art Department, South Kensington. One of his younger brothers was the late Viscount Buckmaster, some time Lord Chancellor of England, and another is Mr. Martin A. Buckmaster, for many years head of the Art Department at Tonbridge School. George Buckmaster was sent to Magdalen College School, Oxford, and entered Magdalen College as a Science Demy at the age of 18. At the University he distinguished himself in the schools, obtaining a first-class in Natural Science in 1881 and the Burdett-Coutts



scholarship in geology in 1882. He studied medicine at St. George's Hospital, and after qualifying in 1883 as M.R.C.S. won a Radcliffe travelling fellowship, which he held for three years. He graduated B.M. in 1885 and D.M. and B.Ch. in 1887, in which year he also took the Oxford D.P.H. During his tenure of the travelling fellowship he worked in physiological laboratories at Leipzig, Kiel, Göttingen, and Berlin. After a period of teaching and research at St. George's he was appointed professor of physiology at the Royal Veterinary College, London, and assistant professor at University College; and for many years served as examiner in physiology for the Primary Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and for the medical degrees of the University of London. He was a member of the Leprosy Investigation Commission to India, 1890-1, and made contributions to the *Leprosy Investigation Journal* and to the report of the Commission. He wrote with Mr. J. A. Gardner many papers on the physiology of anaesthesia, blood gases in anaesthesia, rate of elimination of chloroform, and oxygen administration, which appeared in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society* and other journals from 1906 onwards. He also wrote on haemoglobin in the *Journal of Physiology*. Under the title of *The Morphology of Normal and Pathological Blood* Buckmaster published in volume form in 1906 a course of lectures which he had delivered at the Physiological Institute of London University. This book, which was by no means restricted to considerations of morphology, gave a detailed study of some of the latest methods of blood investigation at that time available. It included also an interesting account of an investigation of polycythaemia at high altitudes, which he had conducted in the Alps in conjunction with Dr. Charles Slater and the late Clinton Dent, his former colleagues at St. George's Hospital. Buckmaster devoted special attention to the vexed question of the origin and nature of blood platelets, and in discussing the clinical

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

EPITOME

OF

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1938

LONDON

Published at the Office of The British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and
Printed by Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, E.C.4.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I, 1938

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A

AALKJÄR, V.: Pseudo-uraemia of prostatic hypertrophy, 465
 Abortion, ophthalmic indications for, 326
 — phlegmasia alba dolens following, 282
 — treatment of, 57
 ABUREL, E.: Lipoid nephrosis in pregnancy, 304
 Acetonuria and menstruation, 423
 Actinomycosis, diagnosis and treatment of, 229
 — of lungs, 412
 — study of, 484
 ADAMS, D.: Carcinoma of colon, 394
 Addison's disease, atypical, 511
 ADLER, E.: Meningo-encephalitic complications of rubeola, 24
 ADLER-MÖNNICH, J.: Thyroid, pituitary, and ovary, 273
 Adrenal deficiency, 284
 Adrenaline inactivation, 285
 ADRIAN, A.: Cerebellar manifestations in chronic alcoholism, 352
 Agranulocytosis, constitutional factor in, 507
 — due to prontosil, 103
 — due to pyrimidin, 330
 — leukaemic blood for, 49
 — treatment of, 337
 AGUIRRE, J. A.: Effect of thorotrast on liver and spleen, 51—Visualizing left auricle, 342
 ALANTAR, I. H.: Post-vaccinal orchitis, 509
 ALBRIGHT, F.: Rickets resistant to vitamin D therapy, 261
 Alcohol, action of on rabbits and dogs, 19
 — determination at necropsy, 431
 — injection for pruritus vulvae, 450
 — test of hepatic function, 368
 — therapy of traumatic shock, 525
 Alcoholism, chronic, cerebellar manifestations in, 352
 ALEMAN, O.: Fractures of carpal scaphoid, 201
 Alexander-Adams operation, 77
 Allergy, insulin, 420
 Alopecia areata, Grenz rays for, 441
 — traumatic marginal, 425
 ALPERT, S.: Regional jejunitis, 228
 ALSTED, G.: Prontosil in pregnancy, 281
 ALSTED, G.: Detection of vitamin B₁₂ deficiency, 218
 — Sex frequency of gastric ulcer, 312
 ALT, L.: Transvesical and intravenous pyelography, 192
 AMAT, R.: Intrapleural gold therapy in phthisis, 487
 Ampulla of Vater, carcinoma of, 202
 Anaemia, infantile erythroblastic, 404
 — pernicious, in Berlin hospitals, 542
 — in Helsingfors, 310
 — treatment of, 204, 522
 Anaemias of pregnancy, 366
 Anaesthesia in cerebral surgery, 72
 — closed circuit gas-oxygen, 74
 — cyclopropane, 232
 — divinyl ether, 527
 — epidural, 361
 — ether, respiratory failure during, 231
 — evipan, 234
 — evipan sodium, rectal, 530
 — in obstetrics, 76
 — local and intravenous, 73
 — nitrous oxide, history of, 529
 — nitrous oxide, new apparatus for administration of, 528
 — pantocain spinal, 526
 — peridural, 233
 — prolonged, with intravenous eunarcon, 235
 — Sebrechts's spinal, 531
 — spinal, in China, 362
 — and intravenous, 75
 — use of, 237
 Anaesthetics by rectum, 530
 Analgesia, local, 448
 — obstetrical, with rectidon, 364
 — in obstetrics, 76
 ANDERSEN, T. Thune: Aetiology of epidemic hepatitis, 81
 ANDERSON, L. R.: Convalescent serum in scarlet fever, 260
 — N. P.: Epulis granulomatosis, 278
 ANDREI, G.: Allergic skin reactions in undulant fever, 216
 Angina pectoris and coronary disease, 268
 — trichlorethylene in, 359
 ANNES-DIAS, H.: Subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, 436

ANSON, B. J.: Air cells of petrous bone, 318
 Antuitrin S test for diagnosis of pregnancy, 408
 Anus: treatment of anal fissure, 86
 Aorta, experimental atherosclerosis of, 178
 Apoplexy, hypertensive, causation of, 560
 — utero-placental, 480
 Appendectomy, Jayle's incision for, 269
 Appendicitis, asymptomatic, 166
 — haematuria in, 247
 APPLEMAN, J.: Filariar keratitis, 153
 Arachnoiditis, spinal, surgical treatment of, 380
 — traumatic, 207
 ARDELT, F.: Utero-placental apoplexy, 480
 ARGANARAZ, F.: Phakokerisis, 472
 ARON, M.: Serological reaction in cancer, 241
 Arteriography, cerebral, 188
 Artery: early symptoms of arterial obliteration, 125
 Arthritis and focal infections, 541
 — gonococcal, synovial fluid in, 430
 — gonorrhoeal, 10
 — irradiation of sympathetic ganglia for, 343
 Arthropneumography, technique of, 498
 ASCHKENASY, A.: Latent benzolism, 547
 Ascorbic acid and gelatin, 333
 — synthetic, antiscorbutic limitations of, 79
 ASK-UPMARK, E.: Gastric acidity in cancer of stomach, 164
 Asphyxia, intra-uterine, treatment of, 502
 ASTAPOV, N.: Alcoholic sleep, 19
 Asthma, bronchial, treatment of, 110
 — high altitude treatment of, 70
 Atherosclerosis, experimental aortic, 178
 ATKINSON, F. B.: Niemann-Pick's disease, 405
 Atophan intoxication, fatal, 186
 Auricle, left, visualization of, 342
 AVELONE, U.: Erysipelas in infancy, 407
 Avitaminosis. *See* Vitamin deficiency
 AYER, D.: Primary melanoma of leptomeninges, 208
 AYRES, S.: Epulis granulomatosis, 278

B

Babies, over-weight, delivery of, 38
 BACH, F.: Pyrosis, 510
 Bacilli, anaerobic, effect of sulphanilamide on, 569
 — tubercle, inhibitory action of iron on, 100
Bacillus friedländeri, causing pneumonia, 243
 Bacteriemia, staphylococcal, 255
 BAER, M.: Otitis media and vitamin C, 446
 BAGNOLI, F.: Expiratory index in tuberculosis, 23
 BAHLS, G.: Fate of bone tissue in bone grafts, 240
 BAIN, W. A.: Adrenaline inactivation, 285
 BAIRD, J. M.: Optic neuritis, 470
 BAKERS' eczema, 277
 BANYAL, A. L.: Cod-liver oil for tuberculous pharyngitis, 490
 BARDCHIZI, F.: X-ray treatment of leukaemia, 71
 BARNES, R.: Vesical dysfunction following excision of rectum, 165
 BART, C.: Lipoid nephrosis in pregnancy, 304
 BAUDACH, F.: Actinomycosis of lungs, 412
 BAUMANN, E.: Agranulocytosis, 337
 BAYLEY, W.: Hyperinsulinism, 221
 BEACH, E. W.: Divinyl ether anaesthesia, 527
 — S. J.: Benzadrine in cycloplegia, 475
 BEATTY, S. R.: Value of pitressin, 189
 BECH-MORELLI, C.: Early diagnosis of pregnancy, 78
 BECKMANN, P.: Errors of interpretation of sedimentation rates, 350
 BÉCLÈRE, C.: Sterility due to chronic genital infections, 327
 BEEMAN, J. A. P.: Experimental aortic atherosclerosis, 178
 BELLIN, A.: Total teloradiotherapy for blood diseases, 346
 BELTRAMETTI, L.: Endocarditis lenta, 393
 BENVENUTI, M. and A.: Tuberculosis and dementia praecox, 210
 Benzadrine in cycloplegia, 475
 — properties of, 148, 149
 Benzolism, latent, investigation of, 547
 Benzyl benzoate treatment of scabies, 129
 BERGER, J.: Respiratory failure during ether anaesthesia, 231—Staphylococcal septicaemia, 250
 BERNARD, J.: Kymographic study of Kienbock's phenomenon, 187
 BERNER'S haemorrhages into fourth ventricle, 94
 BERNHARDT, H.: Hyperthyroidism, 491
 BERRY, N. E.: Urethral prolapse, 427

BETLACH, C. J.: Intravenous morphine, 236
 BIETTI, G.: Retinitis punctata albescent, 469
 BINGER, A. E. H.: Pemphigus, 371
 BISE, E.: Reinfection with syphilis, 219
 BJÖRKMAN, H.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 230
 BLACHER, L.: Thrombopenia, 452
 BLACK, R. A.: *Brucella melitensis* meningitis, 403
 BLACKBERRY, P. E.: Meningococcal meningitis, 413
 Bladder, dysfunction of following excision of rectum, 165
 BLAISDELL, P. C.: Anal fissure, 86
 BLAKE, F. G.: Sulphanilamide in streptococcal infections, 466
 BLEGVAD, N. R.: Laryngeal tuberculosis, 173
 Blepharoplasty, 474
 Blindness in leprosy, 473
 — prevention in tropics, 298
 Blood diseases, total teloradiotherapy for, 346
 — leukaemic, for agranulocytosis, 49
 — pressure in diphtheria, 42
 — high, basal metabolism in, 486
 — and heart failure, 543
 — study of, 161
 — sedimentation rate, influence of gold therapy on, 391
 — rates, errors of interpretation of, 350
 — transfusion, bleeding and, for intestinal infections, 397
 BLOOMBERG, E.: Rickets resistant to vitamin D therapy, 261
 BLOTTA, F.: Local vaccine treatment of nasal suppuration, 113
 BLUMEL, P.: General effects of x-ray therapy, 344
 BOBNOV, I.: Alcoholic sleep, 19
 BÖCK, J.: Treatment of squint, 476
 BÖCKMANN, O.: Prolonged anaesthesia with intravenous eunarcon, 235
 BONACORSI, A.: Benign tumours of knee, 464
 BONARRIGO, N.: Copper in pulmonary tuberculosis, 315
 Bone grafts, fate of bone tissue in, 240
 Bone-marrow in pregnancy, 97
 — in pulmonary tuberculosis, 369
 — petrous, air cells in, 318
 BOPPE, M.: Treatment of delayed union of fractures and pseudarthrosis, 226
 BORAK, J.: Biology of fractional dosage, 501
 BORLEY, J. E.: Effect of tympanic lesions on hearing acuity, 444
 — W. E.: Diminutophenol cataract, 302
 BORTINI, E.: Hysterosalpingography in ectopic pregnancy, 175
 BOURNE, W.: Analgesia and anaesthesia in obstetrics, 76
 BRAIN, R. T.: Virus diseases in dermatology, 279
 BRANHAM, S. E.: Cerebrospinal fever in U.S.A., 64
 BRAUN, H.: Tension of fontanelles, 239
 Bread, vitamin B₁₂ in, 242
 Breast, sarcoma of, 66
 — tuberculosis of, 374
 BROCKMÜLLER, A.: Succinic acid in diabetic acidosis, 378
 Bronchiectasis, lobectomy for, 144
 Bronchitis, *Haemophilus influenzae* and, 307
 Bronchopneumonia in infancy, 257
 — neosalvarsan for, 440
 BROWNING, W. H.: Bronchial asthma, 110
Brucella abortus infection, 111
 BRUDER, K.: Malarial treatment of gonorrhoea, 296
 BRUNET, C.: Thoracoplasty, 439
 BRUNNER, H.: Phlegmonous encephalitis, 559
 BUA, F.: Allergic skin reactions in undulant fever, 216
 Buerger's disease, hyperadrenalism and, 351
 BÜHLER, K.: Pneumothorax in bullous emphysema, 546
 BULLOWA, J.: Pneumonia due to *B. friedländeri*, 243
 Bursitis, subdeltoid, treated by irrigation, 396
 BUSACCA, A.: Operation for adherent leucoma, 11
 BUTLER, A. M.: Rickets resistant to vitamin D therapy, 261

C

Caesarean section for extensive venous thrombosis, 214
 CAIZZONE, G.: Ascorbic acid and gelatin, 333
 CALUS, W.: Intradermal test for trichinosis, 567
 CAMINOPELOS, J.: Infantile erythroblastic anaemia, 404

- CANALIS, A. : Malaria in Italian East Africa, 142
Cancer of ampulla of Vater, 202
— of cervix, radium treatment of, 305, 305
— of colon, 394
— gastric, early diagnosis of, 458
— genito-urinary, treatment of, 341
— laryngeal, x-ray treatment of, 31
— of lung, 6, 122
— of male urethra, 457
— and neuralgia, 26
— non-specificity of "anti-cancer serum," 568
— of penis, 357
— primary liver, in liver fluke disease, 435
— pulmonary, and pneumoconiosis, 536
— serological reaction in, 241
— of small intestine, 551
— squamous-celled, of renal pelvis, 356
— stomach, gastric acidity in, 164
— — and peptic ulcer, 415
— subglottic, of larynx, 170
— of tongue, lip, and cheek, 223
— treatment of, 497
— of uterus, blood changes in, 563, 564
— See also Sarcoma
Carbohydrate metabolism, light therapy and, 317
Carbon dioxide baths in Graves's disease, 251
Carcinoma. See Cancer
Cardiospasm, and "cardiodilator," 524
Cardiovascular disease and gas masks, 22
CARLBORG, U. : High altitude treatment of asthma, 70
Cartilage, articular, atrophy of during immobilization, 270
— systemic affections of, 308
CASS, E. E. : Divergent strabismus, 15
CASTELLANOS, A. : Treatment of threadworms, 89—
Intestinal infections, 397
Cataract, black, 300
— dinitrophenol, 302
— and vitamin C, 152
CATHALA, J. : Acute aniline poisoning, 514
CAUDILL, F. W. : Meningococcal meningitis, 413
Cervix, radium treatment for cancer of, 305, 305
CHAR, C. Y. : Traumatic stricture of urethra, 87
CHARAMIS, J. C. : Blepharoplasty, 474
CHARBONNIER, A. : Jayle's incision for appendiceotomy, 269
CHASE, W. H. : Hypertensive apoplexy, 560
CHATON, M. : Epithelioma of Bartholin's gland, 303
Chemotherapy, complications of, 294, 295
— of normal skin, 505
CHESSE, J. : Pneumonia due to *B. friedländeri*, 243
CHICK, H. : Nicotinic acid in dietary deficiency, 388
Children's diseases, hormone therapy in, 9
CHIORAZZO, G. : Haematemesia of splenic origin, 334
CHITNIS, V. K. : Retinitis of pregnancy, 154
CHRISTENSEN, A. Mörch : Myelitis following rheumatic fever, 513
CHRISTIDI, E. : Nailing limb fractures, 518
CHWATT, L. : Paraffinoplasty and paraffinomata, 85
Circulatory disease, skin lesions due to, 128
CLAOUÉ, C. : Paraffinoplasty and paraffinomata, 85
CLARK, G. N. : Tuberculosis of abdominal lymphatic glands, 184
Claudication, intermittent, work-test in, 455
CLAY, G. E. : Optic neuritis, 470
Cod-liver oil for tuberculous pharyngitis, 490
COHEN, M. : Safe period, 481
— M. E. : Rate of blood flow in schizophrenia, 384
COLCHER, A. E. : Relief of gastric mucosa, 190
COLD, S. : Recent pulmonary cavitation treated conservatively, 217
Colitis, chronic non-specific ulcerative, 41
COLLENS, W. S. : Peripheral vascular disease, 373
COLLINS, D. C. : Haematuria in appendicitis, 247
COLLIP, J. B. : Oestrogenic hormones in atrophic rhinitis, 442
Colon, carcinoma of, 394
COLT, G. H. : Tuberculosis of abdominal lymphatic glands, 184
Complement-fixation reaction in tuberculous monkeys, 20
CONROZIER, M. : Tumour-like shadows in silicosis, 55
CONSTANTINESCU, M. : Dupuytren's contracture, 314
CONTINI, V. : Tuberculosis of breast, 374
COOPER, W. A. : Carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, 202
Corneal grafting, 299
Coronary disease, surgical treatment of, 516
COSSAR, B. : Multiple enchondromata, 459
COSTET, T. : Closed circuit gas-oxygen anaesthesia, 74
COTTE, G. : Testosterone and female genital tract, 39
Cotte's operation, gestation following, 119
COURTOIS : Mortality in first ten days of life, 401
COURVILLE, C. : Vesical dysfunction following excision of rectum, 165
COUTARD, H. : X-ray therapy of laryngeal carcinomata, 31
CROCE, G. : Oleothorax, 203
CROHN, B. B. : Respiratory infections and gastric ulcer, 354
Cryptorchidism : Hormone therapy of, 109—And hypogenitalism, 376
CURSCHMANN, H. : *Brucella abortus* infection, 111
Cycloplegia, benzedrine in, 475
- DAELS, F. : Intra-abdominal radium for cancer of cervix, 365
DAGGS, R. G. : Sulphur and lactation, 483
- DAHL, B. : Berner's haemorrhages into fourth ventricle, 94
DAHL-IVERSEN, E. : Glandulo-cystic hyperplasia, 387
DAHLHEIM, L. G. : Hyperemesis and vitamin C, 324
D'AMBROSIO, R. : Broncho-pulmonary radiating shadows, 347
DANIEL, C. : Post-inflammatory tubal patency, 503
DARRACH, W. : Subdeltoid bursitis, 396
DAVIDSON, A. : Resection of elbow-joint, 461
DAVIES, H. : Cerebral arteriography, 188
— R. : Inhibitory action of iron on tubercle bacilli, 100
DE AZCÚENAGA, S. : Arthorpneumography, 498
DE BAKEY, M. : Surgical treatment of coronary disease, 516
DEGLMANN, T. : Leukaemic blood for agranulocytosis, 49
DELAHAYE, G. : Respiratory failure during ether anaesthesia, 231
DELHERM, L. : Irradiation of pituitary, 54
DELILLE, P. A. : Hypovitaminosis C in tuberculosis, 429
Delirium tremens, treatment of, 557
Dementia praecox. See Schizophrenia
DEMIRLEAU, J. : Closed circuit gas-oxygen anaesthesia, 74
Dermatitis, actinic, porphyria, and, 422
— atrophicans lipoides diabetica, 426
— lipstick, 2 cases of, 131
— vitamin A for radiodermatitis, 523
Dermatology, virus diseases in, 279
— See also Skin
DESAUX, A. : Activity of sebaceous glands, 276
DESHOGUES, J. R. : Constitutional factor in agranulocytosis ? 507
DE SOUZA, T. : Uterine sarcoma, 238
DE TAKÁTS, Géza : Sympathectomy, 417
DE VRIES, S. I. : Agranulocytosis due to prontosil, 103
DE WESSELOW, O. L. V. : Insulin resistance, 353
Diabetes, juvenile, protamine insulin treatment of, 256
— liver diet in, 245
— mellitus and tuberculosis, 414
— succinic acid in diabetic acidosis, 378
Diathermy and short-wave therapy, 272
DICKIE, L. F. N. : Cryptorchidism and hypogenitalism, 376
Dietary deficiency, nicotinic acid in, 388
DI NEPI, A. : Tuberculous spondylitis, 432
DINOLT, R. : Phlegmonous encephalitis, 559
Diphtheria, active immunization against, 545
— antigen and antitoxin, peranal administration of, 177
— blood pressure in, 42
— carriers, 147
— heart damage after, 456
— immunization, 2
— infectious mononucleosis and, 199
DI PRAMPERO, A. : Monteggia's lesion, 224
Diverticula, urethral, 107
DI VITO, L. : Phrenic evulsion, 116
DIXON, F. W. : Sphenoidal sinus, 30
DOBERER, J. : Cardiospasm, 524
DOMRICH, H. : Renal function after trauma, 395
DONAHUE, L. D. : Sarcoma of prostate, 488
DÖRR, H. : Treatment of intra-uterine asphyxia, 502
DO VALLE, J. R. : Hormonal control of vas deferens and vesiculae, 451
DRAZANIC, F. : Haemorrhage in extra-uterine gestation, 386
DREYFUS-LE-FOYER, P. : Thoracoplasty, 439
DRY, T. J. : Trichlorethylene in angina, 359
DUGGAN, J. N. : Retinitis of pregnancy, 154
DUHEM : Irradiation of sympathetic ganglia for arthritis, 343
Dupuytren's contracture, 314
DURYEE, A. W. : Scleroderma, 134
DUYZINGS, A. J. M. : Tubal pregnancy, 196
- E
- Ear : analysis of 73 cases of aural vertigo, 443
— effect of tympanic lesions on hearing acuity, 444
— external, reconstruction of, 183
— See also Otitis
EBENIUS, B. : Neosalvarsan for bronchopneumonia, 440
Eclampsia, incidence of, 349
Eczema, bakers', 277
Eczemas, distinction between, 423
EGE, R. : Biological assay of liver extracts, 138
Elbow-joint, resection of, 461
ELDAHL, A. : Sulphanilamide treatment of meningococcal meningitis, 553
Electrochemical theory of hearing, 169
ELMBY, A. : Antiscorbutic limitations of synthetic ascorbic acid, 79
Embolism, pulmonary, deaths from, 106
— and thrombosis, 288, 550
EMMERT : Obstetrical analgesia with rectidon, 364
Encephalitis epidemica in Japan, 328
— phlegmonous, 559
Encephalography of subdural haematomata, 492
Encephalomyelitis following rubella, 246
Enchondromata, multiple, two cases of, 459
Endocarditis lenta due to *Str. viridans*, 393
Endometriosis, 36, 37
Endometrium, connective tissue, 479
— experimental hyperplasia of, 198
— plastic replacement of, 118
- ENQUIN, B. : Visualizing left auricle, 342
Epithelioma of Bartholin's gland, 303
Epithelium, squamous, in corpus uteri, 263
Epididymitis, granulomatous in man aged 80, 278
ERCOLE, R. : Hormone therapy of cryptorchidism, 109
Erysipelas in infancy, 407
— treatment of, 90
Erythrocytes, hormonal regulation of, 60
Erythrodermia, exfoliative, from male fern, 421
— exudative lymphatic, 135
Ether convulsions, 363
ETIENNE, R. : Thoracoplasty, 439
Eunarcion, intravenous, prolonged anaesthesia with, 235
Exocranial complications of petrous suppuration, 33
Expiratory index in tuberculosis, 23
Eye, foreign bodies in, 477
— lesions, menopausal, 301
— optic neuritis, 470
- F
- FALKENFLETH, G. : Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 17
Fallopian tubes : post-inflammatory tubal patency, 503
FAVORY, A. : Ophthalmic indications for abortion, 326
FEHR, A. : Fracture of base of skull, 7
FELDWEG, P. : Local and intravenous anaesthesia, 73
Femur, fractures of neck of, 291
FERRARA, M. : Broncho-pulmonary radiating shadows, 347
Fertility and age, 566
FETTER, F. : Fever therapy in gonococcal infections, 377
FEVER, cerebrospinal, in U.S.A., 64
— sulphanilamide in, 398
— rheumatic, myelitis following, 513
— scarlet, convalescent serum in, 259, 260
— therapy in gonococcal infections, 377
— typhus, vaccination against, 389, 410
— undulant, allergic skin reactions in, 216
— nervous complications of, 289
— treatment with typhoid vaccine in, 126
FIESCHI, D. : Rubber grafts, 438
FILATOFF, V. : Corneal grafting, 299
FINALY, R. : Sebrechts's spinal anaesthesia, 531
FINESINGER, L. E. : Rate of blood flow in schizophrenia, 384
FISCHGOLD, H. : Irradiation of pituitary, 53
Fissure, anal, treatment of, 86
Fistula, branchiogenetic, 249
Fluid, cerebrospinal, sugar in, 504
FÖRDLER, V. : Anaemias of pregnancy, 366
FOGED, J. : Congenital torticollis, 108
FOMIN, G. B. : Diagnosis and treatment of syringomyelia, 56
Fontanelles, tension of, 239
Forceps, scalp, 59
Foreign bodies, intraocular, 477
FORSMAN, J. : Non-specific treatment of gonorrhoea, 145
FORT, A. : Hormone therapy of cryptorchidism, 109
FOSSEL, M. : Haematogenous ovarian infection, 533
FOULDS, G. S. : Carcinoma of penis, 357
FOX, M. : Convalescent serum in scarlet fever, 259
Fracture of base of skull, 7
Fractures of carpal scaphoid, 201
— conservative treatment of, 227
— of long bones, treatment of, 489
— nailing of, 518
— of neck of femur, 291—Osteosynthesis for, 143
— treatment of delayed union of, 226
FRANÇOIS, E. : Sterility due to chronic genital infections, 327
FRASER, D. T. : Diphtheria immunization, 2
FREDERICA, L. S. : Vitamin B in bread, 242
FRIEDBERG, A. S. : Carotid sinus syncope, 93
FREEMAN, W. : Fate of thorium dioxide, 340
FRESNAIS, J. : Treatment of delayed union of fractures and pseudarthrosis, 226
FRIEDENWALD, J. S. : Tonometry, 14
FRIEDMAN, N. : Pneumonia due to *B. friedländeri*, 243
FRIIS-MÖLLER, V. : Properties of benzedrine, 148
Furuncles, nasal, cavernous sinus infection due to, 105
- G
- GAARDSMORE, J. P. : Air-cells of petrous bone, 318
Gall-stones causing intestinal obstruction, 463
Ganglia, sympathetic, irradiation of for arthritis, 343
Ganglionectomy, bilateral stellate, 460
Gangrene, gas, study of, 517
— of scrotum, 68
GANTZEL, T. : Hemeralopia and gastric ulcer, 434
GARCIA-CAPURRO, F. : Diagnosis of hydatid disease, 309
Gas gangrene, study of, 517
— masks and cardiovascular disease, 22
Gas-oxygen anaesthesia, closed circuit, 74
GASPAR, E. : Intestinal obstruction due to gall-stones, 463
Gastrectomy, subtotal, for duodenal ulcer, 436
Gastritis and silicosis, 392
GAULT, E. S. : Primary liver carcinoma in liver fluke disease, 435
GAUNT, W. E. : Adrenaline inactivation, 285
Gelatin and ascorbic acid, 333
- D

- GENNER, V.: Hepatic function in skin diseases, 280
 GEORGOPOULOS, M.: Basal metabolism in hyper-
 piasis, 486
 GERMAR, W. D.: X-ray sickness, 52
 GIBERT, P.: X-ray therapy of enlarged tonsils and
 adenoids, 345
 Gierke's disease, case of, 253
 GILLESPIE, James B.: Periodic paralysis, 112
 GILLIES, H.: Reconstruction of external ear, 183
 GINIENY, L.: Local vitamin A for radiodermatitis,
 523
 Gland, Bartholin's, epithelioma of, 303
 Glands, abdominal lymphatic, tuberculosis of, 184
 — sebaceous, activity of, 276
 Glaucoma, infantile, 151
 GOECKER, J.: Diphtheria carriers, 147
 Gold therapy, intrapleural, in phthisis, 487
 — treatment and blood sedimentation, 391
 GOLDEN, R.: X-ray therapy of rheumatic heart
 disease, 193
 GOLDSCHMIDT: Obstetrical analgesia with rectidon
 364
 GOLDSTEIN, A. E.: Gangrene of scrotum, 68
 GOLÉ, Scleroderma, 133
 GOMPERTZ, J. L.: Agranulocytosis due to prontosil,
 103
 Gonococcal infections, fever therapy in, 377
 Gonorrhoea, chemotherapy of, 468
 — female, treatment of, 146
 — malarial treatment of, 296
 — and menstruation, 18
 — non-specific treatment of, 145
 GOODHART, R.: Vitamin B for alcoholic polyneuritis,
 554
 GORDING, R.: Focal infections and arthritis, 541
 GORLITZER, V.: Manganese chloride in tuberculous
 meningitis, 556
 GOTTLIEB, C.: Regional jejunitis, 228
 GOTTRON, H.: Dermatitis atrophicans lipoides
 diabetica, 426
 GOVAERTS, P.: Avitaminosis B₁ in alcoholic poly-
 neuritis, 512
 GOZZANO, M.: Neuromyelitis optica, 212
 GRAFFAGNINO, P.: Epidural anaesthesia, 361
 Grafts, rubber, results of, 438
 GRAM, H. C.: Mandelic acid in urinary infections, 419
 GRANT, F. C.: Trigeminal neuralgia, 292
 Graves's disease, carbon dioxide baths in, 251
 GREENE, H.: Urethral prolapse, 427
 Grenz rays for alopecia areata, 441
 GRIFFITHS, W. J.: Insulin resistance, 353
 GROEN, J.: Agranulocytosis due to prontosil, 103
 GROSSMAN, H. P.: Disciform degeneration of macula,
 155
 GUÉS, A.: Agranulocytosis due to pyrimidon, 330
 GULDBERG, G.: Alcohol determination at necropsy,
 431
 GUNS, P.: Oesophageal perforations, 320
 GUREVITCH, E. B.: Diagnosis and treatment of
 syringomyelia, 56

H

- HAAGEN, E.: Psittacosis, 506
 HAAS, A.: Perthe's disease and osteochondritis
 dissecans, 293
 HABERKORN, R.: Pneumonia, 88
 Haematemes and melana, 28
 — of splenic origin, 334
 Haematomata, subdural, encephalography of, 492
 Haematuria in appendicitis, 247
Haemophilus influenza and bronchitis, 307
 Haemorrhages, Berner's, into fourth ventricle, 94
 HAGEDORN, H. C.: Advances in insulin treatment,
 167
 HAGEMAN, P. O.: Sulphanilamide in streptococcal
 infections, 466
 HAGENS, E.: Biological assay of liver extracts, 138
 HALDBO, H.: Nitrous oxide, 528
 HALLANDER, H.: Leucocyte count in pleurisy of
 artificial pneumothorax, 265
 HALLÉN, L.: Encephalomyelitis following rubeola,
 246
 — L. G.: Epidemic of trichinosis, 538
 HALPERN, K. C.: Diphtheria immunization, 2
 HAMADA, H.: Peranal antiphtheritic immuniza-
 tion, 177
 HAMBURGER, F.: Misconceptions of hilar tuber-
 culosis, 433
 HANNISDAHL, B.: Vitamin C content of milk, 40
 HANSEN, P.: Urticaria from inhalation of milk
 protein, 508
 — S.: Injection treatment of varicose ulcers, 45
 HARBITZ, F.: Cancer of lungs, 122—Hodgkin's
 disease, 181
 — H. F.: Thrombosis and embolism after hernio-
 tomy, 550
 HARDY, M.: Effect of tympanic lesions on hearing
 acuity, 444
 HARFORD, C. G.: Intracranial inclusion bodies, 21
 HARVEY, A. MCG.: Paroxysmal tachycardia, 220
 HASS, J.: Anterior poliomyelitis, 63
 HAUCH, E.: Delivery of over-weight babies, 38
 HAZARD, R.: Acute aniline poisoning, 514
 Head injuries and sexual activity, 206
 Hearing acuity, effect of tympanic lesions on, 444
 — electrochemical theory of, 169
 Heart changes in acute haemorrhagic nephritis, 402
 — damage after diphtheria and rheumatism, 456
 — disease, rheumatic, x-ray treatment of, 193
 — failure and hyperpneisis, 543

- Heartburn, aetiology and treatment of, 510
 HECKEL, N. J.: Cryptorchidism and hypogeni-
 talism, 376
 HEILMAN, F. R.: Cold and influenza vaccines, 411
 HEILMEYER, L.: Pernicious anaemia, 522
 HEIMANN, Franz: Vitamin C in childhood, 399
 HELLIER, F. F.: Lipstick dermatitis, 131
 HELWEG-LARSEN, P.: Tuberculosis in medical
 students, 332
 Hemeralopia and gastric ulcer, 434
 Hemiplegia, radiotherapy of, 339
 HENRIET, J.: Novocain infiltration of pelvic
 sympathetic, 565
 Hepatitis, chronic, in young persons, 267
 — epidemic, aetiology of, 81
 HERHAUS, B.: Interrelationship of liver and spleen, 61
 HERMAN, K.: Prognosis of lobar pneumonia, 104
 Hernia of nucleus pulposus, 48
 Herniotomy, thrombosis and embolism, 550
 HERTZBERG, G.: Diabetes mellitus and tuber-
 culosis, 414
 HERZOG, A.: Transvesical and intravenous pyelo-
 graphy, 192
 HEYERDAHL, S. A.: Treatment of cancer, 497
 HILL, M.: Vesical dysfunction following excision of
 rectum, 165
 HINES, E. A.: Hereditary factor in essential
 hypertension, 82
 Histidine and oxygen consumption, 139
 HJOERDIS-JOERGENSEN: Glandulo-cystic hyper-
 plasia, 387
 HO, WAYNE Y. H.: Loss of taste after mastoid-
 ectomy, 32
 Hodgkin's disease, in Norway, 181
 HOFFMANN: Follicular hormone in urinary incon-
 tinence, 16
 HOFFMANN-WÜLFING, H.: Antirachitic action of
 irradiated yeast, 115
 HOLM, J.: Tuberculosis in medical students, 332
 HOLMGREN, I.: Angina pectoris and coronary
 disease, 268
 HOLST, J.: Lobectomy for bronchiectasis, 144
 HOLTZ, F.: Treatment of abortion, 57
 Hormone, follicular, in urinary incontinence, 16
 — therapy in children's diseases, 9
 — in cryptorchidism, 109
 Hormones, oestrogenic in atrophic rhinitis, 442
 — in regulation of red blood cells, 60
 — and thyroxine, 273
 HOROWITZ, M.: Resection of elbow-joint, 461
 HÖRST, G. Meyer: Vitamin C in childhood, 400
 HOWAT, R. K.: Perineal cross-section, 194
 HUDSON, J. C.: Biological measurement of x-rays,
 496
 Hydatid disease, diagnosis of, 309
 Hydrocephalus, thrombophlebitis causing, 209
 HYLAND, C. R.: Convalescent serum in scarlet fever,
 260
 Hyperadrenalism and Buerger's disease, 351
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, 447—Liver therapy in, 449
 — And Vitamin C, 324
 Hyperpneisis. See Blood pressure, high
 Hyperplasia, endometrial, curettage for, 58
 — experimental, of endometrium, 198
 — glandulo-cystic, treatment of, 387
 Hypertension, autohaemotherapy in, 467
 — essential, hereditary factor in, 82
 Hyperthermia, habitual, 515
 Hyperthyroidism, medicinal treatment of, 491
 Hysterectomy and preservation of ovaries, 137
 Hysteropexy for genital prolapse, 98
 Hysterosalpingography in ectopic pregnancy, 175

I

- IANADA, R.: Encephalitis epidemica in Japan, 328
 Ileitis, regional, 47
 IMBERT, C.: Constitutional factor in agranulo-
 cytosis? 507
 Immunization, peranal diphtheritic, 177
 Inclusion bodies, intranuclear, 21
 Insulin allergy, 420
 — hyperinsulinism, 221
 — resistance, 353
 — shock treatment of schizophrenia, 382, 383
 — treatment, advances in, 167
 Intestinal infections, bleeding and blood transfusion
 for, 397
 — obstruction due to gall-stones, 463
 Intestine, small, malignant tumours of, 551
 Iron, inhibitory action of on tubercle bacilli, 100
 Irradiation of carotid sinuses, 499
 — with fractional doses, 501
 — of pituitary, 53, 54
 ISBRUCH, F.: Caesarean section for extensive venous
 thrombosis, 214
 ISELIN, H.: Acetonuria and menstruation, 428
 IZAR, G.: Ascorbic acid and gelatin, 333

J

- JABLONSKI, K.: Cystographic diagnosis of placenta
 praevia, 482
 JACHIA, A.: Blocking recurrent laryngeal nerve, 29
 JACOBY, P.: Blood changes in cancer of uterus, 563
 JACOVIDES: Menopausal eye lesions, 301
 JAFFE, B. M.: Gangrene of scrotum, 68
 JARMAN, R.: Spinal and intravenous anaesthesia, 75
 Jaundice, toxic, following pentothal, 360

- Jejunitis, regional, case of, 228
 JEQUIER, R.: Acute aniline poisoning, 514
 JERVIS, G. A.: Excretion of phenylpyruvic acid, 91
 JOCHIMS, J.: Fresh-air treatment of pneumonia, 27
 Joint injuries, infiltration treatment of, 271
 JOLLIFFE, N.: Vitamin B for alcoholic polyneuritis,
 554
 JORG, M. E.: Effect of thorotrast on liver and spleen,
 51
 JULIUS, W.: Hormonal regulation of red blood cells,
 60

K

- KAHLENBERG, G.: Peritonitis and post-partum
 menstruation, 264
 KAPLAN, I. I.: X-ray treatment of sterility, 158
 KAPIS: Fractures of neck of femur, 291
 KARR, J. W.: Pneumoconiosis and pulmonary
 carcinoma, 536
 KASAKOV, M. M.: Pseudarthrosis of shoulder, 8
 KATZ-GALATZI, T.: Danger of urethral instillations
 of oil, 69
 KAYE, G.: Anaesthesia in cerebral surgery, 72
 KEEFER, C. S.: Synovial fluid in gonococcal arthritis,
 430
 KEHRER, E.: Hyperemesis gravidarum, 447—Tetany
 and osteomalacia, 534
 KELSTRUP, U.: Epidemic of streptococcal infections,
 548
 KEMEN, A.: X-ray treatment of rheumatic diseases,
 185
 Keratitis, filarial, 153
 — herpetic, vitamin B₁ in, 316
 KHALIL, A. M.: Salmonella infection of wild rats,
 329
 Kidney, function of after trauma, 395
 — squamous-celled carcinoma of pelvis of, 356
 KIELHORN, E.: Dosage of vitamin D, 539
 Kienbock's phenomenon, kymographic study of, 187
 KILLIAN, H.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 232
 KISCH, F.: Intermittent claudication, 455
 KISS, P. V.: Blood pressure in diphtheria, 42
 KLAR, E.: Pernicious anaemia, 542
 Klippel-Feil syndrome, cases of, 495
 KNAPPER, N.: Fatal atophan intoxication, 186
 Knee, benign tumours of, 464
 — tuberculosis of, 290
 Knee-joint injuries and arthropeumography, 498
 KNEIP, J.: X-ray therapy of prostatic hypertrophy,
 552
 KNOTT, W.: Prevention of post-operative throm-
 bosis, 519
 KOCH, F.: Gas gangrene, 517
 KOLB, O.: Age and fertility, 566
 KÖSTER, K. H.: Curettage for endometrial hyper-
 plasia, 58
 KÖTTGEN, H. U.: Treatment of rickets, 274
 KRAAS, E.: Peridural anaesthesia, 233
 Kraurosis of vaginal cul-de-sac, 176
 — vulvae, follicular hormone in, 195
 KREIS, J.: Surgical treatment of acute mastitis, 336
 KUHLMANN, K.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 232
 KULENKAMPFF, D.: Thrombectomy, 549
 KULOWSKI, J.: Pyogenic pelvic osteomyelitis, 5
 KUPFER, E.: Electrochemical theory of hearing, 169
 KYLIN, E.: Pituitary implantation, 46
 Kymography: study of Kienbock's phenomenon, 187

L

- LABBY, D. H.: Experimental aortic atherosclerosis,
 178
 LABHARDT, M. A.: Kraurosis of vaginal cul-de-sac, 176
 Labour in elderly multiparae, 136
 Lactation, reticulocyte count during, 197
 — sulphur and, 483
 LANARI, E. L.: Effect of thorotrast on liver and
 spleen, 51
 LANGE, M.: Late effects of infantile rickets, 286
 LANZA, G.: Bone-marrow in pulmonary tuberculosis,
 369
 Larynx, abscess of, 321
 — subglottic cancer of, 170
 — tuberculosis of, 173
 LAST, E.: Grenz rays for alopecia areata, 441
 LAUBRY, C.: Chronic constrictive pericarditis, 225
 LAURIDSEN, A.: Nitrous oxide, 528
 LAZARUS, J.: Squamous-celled carcinoma of renal
 pelvis, 356
 LECOQ: Mortality in first ten days of life, 401
 LEGA, G.: Malaria in Italian East Africa, 142
 LE GOFF, P.: Radiotherapy in hemiplegia, 339
 LEHMANN, K.: Osteosynthesis for fracture of femoral
 neck, 143
 LEHMANN-FACIUS, H.: Cerebral lipid reactions in
 schizophrenia, 121
 LEIBOVICI, R.: Hysteropexy for genital prolapse, 98
 L'ELTORE, G.: Expiratory index in tuberculosis, 23
 LEMMERZ, A. H.: Klippel-Feil syndrome, 495
 LENTZE, F. A.: Actinomycosis, 484
 Leprosy, blindness in, 473
 Leptomeninges, primary melanoma of, 208
Leptosira canicola, study of, 485
 LEROY, H. Sloan: Carotid sinus syncope, 93
 Leucocyte count in pleurisy of artificial pneumo-
 thorax, 265
 Leucoma, adherent, operation for, 11
 Leucorrhoea and vitamin deficiency, 117

- Leukaemia, mixed, case of, 163
 — transmissible myeloid, in mice, 215
 — x-ray treatment of, 71
 LEVY, R. L.: X-ray therapy of rheumatic heart disease, 193
 LEWIS, B.: Virus diseases in dermatology, 279
 LIAN, C.: Pulmonary stenosis, 331
 Lichen planus, diagnosis of, 132
 LIDFELDT, V. S. M.: Sulphur and lactation, 483
 Light therapy and carbohydrate metabolism, 317
 LINDSTRÖM, E.: Pernicious anaemia, 310
 Lipoidicum: dermatitis atrophicans lipoides diabetica, 426
 LIPSCHÜTZ, A.: Experimental hyperplasia of endometrium, 198
 Lipstick dermatitis, 2 cases of, 131
 Liver: alcohol test of hepatic function, 368
 — diet in diabetes, 245
 — extracts, biological assay of, 138
 — fluke disease, primary liver carcinoma in, 435
 — and skin diseases, 280
 — and spleen, interrelationship of, 61
 — therapy in hyperemesis gravidarum, 449
 LIVRAGA, P.: Carcinoma of lung, 6
 Lobectomy for bronchiectasis, 144
 LÖHE, H.: Poradenitis venerea, 102
 LÖLLI, G.: Alcohol test of hepatic function, 368
 LOMMEL, E.: Thrombosis and embolism, 288
 LONGO, A.: Pneumothorax in pregnancy, 409
 LOWNDES, J.: Comparison of human and cow's milk, 283
 LUCHSINGER, R.: Laryngeal stenosis, 34
 LUCKE, H.: Gas masks and cardiovascular disease, 22
 LUDEWIG, H.-H.: Morphology of duodenal perforation, 99
 Lumbago, rheumatic and traumatic, 372
 Lung: allergic pulmonary phenomena, 266
 — broncho-pulmonary radiating shadows, 347
 — cancer of, 6, 122
 — pulmonary stenosis, 331
 — silicotic, mineral residues in, 160
 Lungs, actinomycosis of, 412
 — early cavitation of, treated conservatively, 217
 LUNN, V.: Detection of vitamin B₁ deficiency, 218
 Lupus erythematosus, gold and bismuth treatment of, 50
 — of nose and throat, 130
 LÜSCHER, E.: Double abductor paralysis, 445
 LYON, D. Murray: Family history of tuberculosis, 453
- ### M
- MCADAMS, W. R.: Benzadrine in cycloplegia, 475
 MCALPINE, M. R.: Polycythaemia vera, 338
 MACCALLAN, A. F.: Prevention of blindness in tropics, 298
 MCNUTT, J. R.: Osteomyelitis of vertebrae, 494
 MACRAE, A.: Congenital vitreous veils, 471
 — T. P.: Nicotinic acid in dietary deficiency, 388
 Macula, disciform degeneration of, 155
 MADERNA, C.: Exudative lymphatic erythrodermia, 135
 MAGATH, T. B.: Undulant fever, 126
 MAGGI, N.: Hyperadrenalism and Buerger's disease, 351
 MAGNIN, J.: Tumour-like shadows in silicosis, 55
 Malaria in Italian East Africa, 142
 Malarial treatment of gonorrhoea, 296
 MALINSKY, A.: Chronic constrictive pericarditis, 225
 MALLET, L.: Total telerradiotherapy for blood diseases, 346
 MALTEN, H.: Insulin allergy, 420
 Mandelic acid in urinary infections, 419
 Manganese chloride in tuberculous meningitis, 556
 MANIKIEWICZ, E.: Testosterone and female genital tract, 39
 MANN, I.: Congenital vitreous veils, 471
 MARBAIX: Filarial keratitis, 153
 MARCHAL, G.: Total telerradiotherapy for blood diseases, 346
 MARÓTTOLI, O. R.: Arthropneumography, 498
 MARSHAK, A.: Biological measurement of x-rays, 496
 MARTIN, A. J. P.: Nicotinic acid in dietary deficiency, 388
 — C. J.: Nicotinic acid in dietary deficiency, 388
 — H. E.: Cancer of tongue, lip, and cheek, 223
 — J. F.: Testosterone and female genital tract, 39
 MARTINS, T.: Hormonal control of vas deferens and vesiculae, 451
 MASCHAS, H.: Acute aniline poisoning, 514
 MASPIÉROL, R.: Exocranial complications of petrous suppuration, 33
 MASSARI, U.: Alexander-Adams operation, 77
 MASSON, L.: Spinal anaesthesia, 237
 Mastitis, acute, surgical treatment of, 336
 Mastoidectomy, loss of taste after, 32
 Mastopathy, chronic, 141
 MATTIOLI, M.: Toxicity of sulphanilamides, 162
 MAUER, G.: Psittacosis, 506
 MAURODIN, D.: post-inflammatory tubal patency, 503
 Measles prophylaxis with placental extract, 418
 MEDVEI, C. V.: Habitual hyperthermia, 515
 MEIR, E. J.: Fracture of base of skull, 7
 MEISELS, E.: Cystographic diagnosis of placenta praevia, 482
 MEISSNER, K.: Operative treatment of fractured patella, 67
 Melaena and haematemesis, 28
 Melanoma, primary, of leptomeninges, 208
 MELOT, G.: Irradiation of carotid sinuses, 499
 Ménière's disease, analysis of 73 cases of, 443
 — treatment of, 319
 Meningitic conditions, diagnosis of, 504
 Meningitis, aseptic, and anterior poliomyelitis, 44
 — in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 381
 — *Brucella melitensis*, case of, 403
 — meningococcal, epidemic of, 413
 — sulphanilamide treatment of, 553
 — tuberculous, manganese chloride in, 556
 MENNE, F. R.: Experimental aortic atherosclerosis, 178
 Menopause: eye lesions, 301
 Menstruation and acetonuria, 428
 — and gonorrhoea, 18
 — post-partum, and peritonitis, 264
 — and safe period, 481
 MERMINGAS, K.: Conservative treatment of fractures, 227
 MERTINS, P. S.: Chronic otitis media treated with urea, 174
 MESSERLI, Francis M.: Vitamin C in childhood, 399
 Metabolism, basal, in hyperpiesis, 486
 MEULENGRACHT, E.: Haematemesis and melaena, 28
 — Pernicious anaemia, 204
 MEURER, R. T.: Eclampsia, 349
 MEYER, H. E.: Allergic pulmonary phenomena, 266
 MEYTHALER, F.: Hormonal regulation of red blood cells, 60
 MIKLÓS, A.: Voluntary nystagmus, 478
 Mikulicz's metaphyseal osteodystrophy, 416
 MILIAN, G.: Diagnosis of lichen planus, 132
 Milk bottles and contamination, 390
 — comparison of human and cow's, 283
 — human, vitamin A and carotene in, 120
 — protein, urticaria from inhalation of, 508
 — vitamin C content of, 40
 MILLER, E. A.: Primary carcinoma of male urethra, 457
 MIMOUN, G.: Surgery of trigeminal neuralgia, 562
 MING-TING, Y.: Spinal anaesthesia in China, 362
 MISTAL, O. M.: Pleural effusion after pleurolysis, 370
 MLEJNECKY, P.: X-ray treatment of leukaemia, 71
 MOMSEN, H.: Hormone therapy in children's diseases, 9
 MONACO, V.: Phrenic evulsion, 116
 Monkeys, tuberculous, complement-fixation reaction in, 20
 Mononucleosis, infectious, and diphtheria, 199
 — infectiosa and meningo-encephalitis, 540
 MONROE, C. W.: Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis, 41
 Monteggia's lesion, 224
 MONTEIRO, A.: Laryngeal abscess, 321
 MONTIGNAUT: Irradiation of sympathetic ganglia for arthritis, 343
 MOOTNICK, M. W.: Lengthening of nasal septum, 35
 MORACA, G.: Mikulicz's metaphyseal osteodystrophy, 416
 MORO: Irradiation of sympathetic ganglia for arthritis, 343
 Morphine sulphate, intravenous administration of, 236
 Morphology of duodenal perforation, 99
 MORRISON, L.: Primary liver carcinoma in liver fluke disease, 435
 Mortality in first ten days of life, 401
 MORTIMER, H.: Oestrogenic hormones in atrophic rhinitis, 442
 MÜHLE, E.: Liver therapy in hyperemesis gravidarum, 449
 MULDER, J.: *Haemophilus influenzae* and bronchitis, 307
 MÜLLER, K.: Strophanthin therapy, 168
 — L. R.: Physiology of sleep, 311
 MUNRO, D.: Encephalography of subdural haematomata, 492
 MUSGER, A.: Radium therapy of benign skin conditions, 555
 Myalgia, acute epidemic, 222
 Myasthenia gravis, 5 cases of, 252
 Myelitis following rheumatic fever, 513
- ### N
- NAGER, F. R.: Labyrinth in otosclerosis, 322
 NANDER, N.: Chemotherapy of gonorrhoea, 468
 NARDONE, B.: Gastritis and silicosis, 392
 Nasal septum, lengthening of, 35
 Neck: Klippel-Feil syndrome, 495
 Necropsy, alcohol determination at, 431
 NEKULA, J.: Blood changes in cancer of uterus, 564
 NELSON, P. M.: Vitamin A assay, 537
 Neosalvarsan for bronchopneumonia, 440
 Nephritis, acute haemorrhagic, cardiac changes in, 402
 Nephrolithiasis, 248
 Nephrosis, lipid, in pregnancy, 304
 Nerve, recurrent laryngeal, surgical blocking of, 29
 Nerves, pelvic autonomic, current views on, 565
 NEUBER, E.: Actinomycosis, 229
 NEUMANN, H. O.: Thyroid tumours of ovary, 80
 NEUMARK, S.: Exfoliative erythrodermia from male fern, 421
 Neuralgia, acute epidemic phrenic, 544
 — facial, surgery of, 205
 — trigeminal, surgery of, 292, 561, 562
 Neuralgias, pelvic, 26
 Neuritis, optic, 470
 Neuromyelitis optica, case of, 212
 NICKERSON, D. A.: Malignant tumours of small intestine, 551
 NICOD, J. L.: Chronic pancreatitis and pyloric stenosis, 258
 NICOLAYSEN, J.: Lumbago, 372
 Nicotinic acid in dietary deficiency, 388
 NIEHANS, P.: Prostatic hypertrophy, 313
 Niemann-Pick's disease, 405
 NISSEN, N. I.: Sugar in cerebrospinal fluid, 504
 NITZULESCU, J.: Vitamin B₁ in herpetic keratitis, 316
 NORDLANDER, O.: First and second vaccinations, 367
 NØRGAARD, F.: Diagnosis of von Recklinghausen's disease, 140
 Nose and throat, lupus of, 130
 NOUVEL, J.: Complement-fixation reaction in tuberculous monkeys, 20
 NOVAES, J. L.: Cataract and vitamin C, 152
 NOVAK, J.: Endometriosis, 36—Antefixation of uterus, 385
 Novocain infiltration of pelvic sympathetic, 565
 Nucleus pulposus, hernia of, 48
 NYFELDT, A.: Mononucleosis infectiosa and meningo-encephalitis, 540
 NYLUND, C. E.: Vitamin A and carotene in human milk, 120
 Nystagmus, voluntary, 478
- ### O
- OBRASTOSOV, G. D.: Alcohol therapy of traumatic shock, 525
 OCHSNER, A.: Surgical treatment of coronary disease, 516
 Ocular disturbances, vitamin A in, 150
 Oedema, allergic, 12
 Oesophagus, changes in of aortic origin, 191
 — perforation of cervical portion of, 320
 Oestroglandol in kraurosis vulvae, 195
 Oil, danger of urethral instillations of, 49
 OLITSKY, P. K.: Intracranial inclusion bodies, 21
 OLIVECRONA, H.: Treatment of Ménière's disease, 319
 Oophoritis, haematogenous, 533
 Orbital suppurative of nasal origin, 171
 Orchitis, post-vaccinal, 509
 ORIOL, P. F.: Nervous complications of undulant fever, 289
 ORNSTEIN, I.: Lipoid nephrosis in pregnancy, 304
 ORTEN, A. U.: Vitamin A in ocular disturbances, 150
 Orthopaedic principles, 489
 OSATHANONDH, J.: Endometrial connective tissue, 479
 Osteochondritis dissecans, Perthe's disease and, 293
 Osteomalacia and tetany, 534
 Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, 323
 — pyogenic pelvic, 5
 — of vertebrae, 494
 Osteosynthesis for fracture of femoral neck, 143
 Otitis media, chronic, treated with urea, 174
 — and vitamin C, 446
 Otosclerosis, labyrinth in, 322
 Ovaries, preservation of in hysterectomy, 137
 Ovary, haematogenous infection of, 533
 — thyroid tumours of, 80
 Oxygen consumption and histidine, 139
- ### P
- Pancreatitis, chronic, and pyloric stenosis, 258
 PANNKE, H.: Scalp forceps, 59
 PAPANIKOLAOU, B.: Pleural exudate following artificial pneumothorax, 179
 PARADISO, F.: Gierke's disease, 253
 Paraffinoplasty and paraffinomata, 85
 Paralysis, double abductor, 445
 — infantile. See Poliomyelitis
 — periodic, boy with, 112
 PARODI, L.: Hyperadrenalism and Buerger's disease, 351
 PASTORE, P. D.: Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, 323
 Patella, fractured, operative treatment of, 67
 PATTERSON, R. L.: Subdeltoid bursitis, 396
 PAUFIQUE: Orbital suppurative of nasal origin, 171
 PAUL, L. W.: Value of pitressin, 189
 PAULIAN, D.: Rare forms of neurosyphilis, 379
 PAULSEN, H.: Chronic mastopathy, 141
 PAUSSA, A. V.: Treatment of threadworms, 89
 Pelvis, pyogenic osteomyelitis of, 5
 Pemphigus, fatal case of, 371
 — vulgaris, virus in, 424
 Penis, carcinoma of, 357
 Pentothal, toxic jaundice following, 360
 Pericarditis, chronic constrictive, 225
 Perineum, cross-section of for perineal rupture, 194
 Peritonitis and post-partum menstruation, 264
 PERKOYSKY, G.: Early diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, 83
 PERLÈS: Latent benzolism, 547
 PERRET, P.-E.: Autohaemotherapy in hypertension, 467
 PERRICONA, F.: Tuberculous tenosynovitis, 355
 Perthe's disease and osteochondritis dissecans, 293
 PETERSEN, N.: Properties of benzedrine, 149
 PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D.: Surgery of facial neuralgia, 205
 PETRESCU, T.: Traumatic prolapse, 535
 Phakokerisis, 472
 Pharyngitis, tuberculous, cod-liver oil for, 490
 PHELPS, H. J.: Non-specificity of "anti-cancer serum," 568
 Phenylpyruvic acid, excretion of, 91

- Phlegmasia alba dolens after abortion, 282
Phrenicectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 116
Phthisis, intrapleural gold therapy in, 487
PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A.: Diagnosis of hydatid disease, 309
PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E.: Tuberculosis of bovine origin in Poland, 159
PIKER, P.: Delirium tremens, 557
PINCUSSEN, L.: Light therapy and carbohydrate metabolism, 317
PINELLI, L.: Liver diet in diabetes, 245
Pituitary implantation, 46
— irradiation of, 53, 54
Placenta praevia, cystographic diagnosis of, 482
Placental extract in measles prophylaxis, 418
PLATZ, J.: Vaginal stenosis, 348
Pleural exudate following artificial pneumothorax, 179
Pleurolysis, pleural effusion after, 370
PLIMMER, R. H. A.: Comparison of human and cow's milk, 283
Pneumoconiosis and gastritis, 392
— and pulmonary carcinoma, 536
Pneumonia due to *B. friedländeri*, 243
— fresh-air treatment of, 27
— lobar, prognosis of, 104
— serum treatment of, 358
— treatment of, 88
— x-ray treatment of, 521
Pneumothorax, artificial, oil injections after, 203
— pleural exudate following, 179
— in pregnant women, 409
— spontaneous, in bullous emphysema, 546
POHL, H.: Profile radiography of shoulder-joint, 500
Poisoning, acute aniline, 514
POLACK, E.: Chronic hepatitis in young persons, 267
Poliomyelitis, anterior, 62, 63—And aseptic meningitis, 44—And varicella, 406
Polycythaemia vera treated with acetylphenylhydrazine, 338
Polyneuritis, alcoholic, avitaminosis B₁ in, 512
— vitamin B for, 554
Poradenitis, venerea, 102
Porphyrins and actinic dermatitis, 422
PORTO, A.: Hormonal control of vas deferens and vesiculae, 451
POSTMA, C.: Bakers' eczema, 277
POULIQUEN, E.: Evipan anaesthesia, 234
POWELL, E. V.: X-ray treatment of lobar pneumonia, 521
PRAKKEN, J. R.: Bakers' eczema, 277
PRANGEN, A. De H.: Problems of refraction, 13
Pregnancy, anaemias of, 366
— antuitrin S test for diagnosis of, 408
— bone-marrow in, 97
— cervical, 96
— after Cotte's operation, 119
— early diagnosis of, 78
— ectopic, hysterosalpingography in, 175
— extra-uterine, haemorrhage in, 386
— lipid nephrosis in, 304
— pneumothorax in, 409
— prontosil in, 281
— retinitis of, 154
— tubal, observations on, 196
— and tuberculosis, 17
PRICE, D.: Congenital tuberculosis, 43
PRIMA, C.: Localization of thrombosis, 306
Prolapse, genital, hysteropexy for, 98
Prontosil, agranulocytosis due to, 103
— in pregnancy, 281
— See also Sulphanilamide
Prostate, enlarged, pseudo-uraemia of, 465
— x-ray therapy of, 552
— hypertrophy of, 313
— post-operative changes, 182
— sarcoma of, 488
Pruritus vulvae, aetiology and treatment of, 156
— alcohol injections for, 450
Pseudarthroses, two kinds of, 124
Pseudarthrosis of shoulder, 8
— treatment of, 226
Psittacosis, laboratory examinations for, 506
Psoriasis, treatment of, 297
PUGLIATTI, V.: Blood vessels in senile uterus, 325
PUGLISI, V.: Menstruation and gonorrhoea, 18
Pyelography, transvesical and intravenous, 192
Pyrosis, aetiology and treatment of, 510
- R**
- RADEMAKER, G. G. J.: Traumatic arachnoiditis, 207
Radiography, profile, of shoulder-joint, 500
Radium, intra-abdominal, for cancer of cervix, 365
— therapy of benign skin conditions, 555
— treatment of cancer of cervix, 305
Radius, dislocation of head of, with fracture of ulna, 224
RADIO, P.: Vaccination against typhus fever, 410
RAFFAELLE, G.: Malaria in Italian East Africa, 142
RAPIN, M.: Nitrous oxide, 528
RAPPORT, M.: Cardiac changes in nephritis, 402
RAYAZZONI, F.: Oleothorax, 203
RAYNAUD, R.: Constitutional factor in agranulocytosis? 507
Rectidion for obstetrical analgesia, 364
Rectum, vesical dysfunction following excision of, 165
REEB, M.: Gestation after Cotte's operation, 119
Refraction, problems in, 13
REICHELT, C.: Follicular hormone treatment of sterility, 213
- REID, W. C.: Family history of tuberculosis, 453
REINHARDT, W.: Active diphtheria immunization, 545
REINWEIN, H.: A typical Addison's disease, 511
RENIE, O.: Thoracoplasty, 439
RESNITZKY, E.: Carbon dioxide baths in Graves' disease, 251
Respiratory infections and gastric ulcer, 354
Reticulocyte count in lactating mothers, 197
Retinitis, angioplastic, pathogenesis of, 123
— of pregnancy, 154
— punctata albescent, 469
Rheumatic diseases, x-ray treatment of, 185, 193
Rheumatism, heart damage after, 456
Rhinitis, atrophic, oestrogenic hormones in, 442
— vasomotor, treatment of, 230
RIBE, J.: Pelvic neuralgias, 26
RIBEIRO, H.: Traumatic marginal alopecia, 425
RICHARD, G.: Complications of chemotherapy, 295
RICHARDS, G. E.: Giant-cell tumours of spine, 375
Rickets, increase in, 262
— infantile, late effects of, 286
— resistant to vitamin D therapy, 261
— treatment of, 274
RIGLER, R.: Adrenal deficiency, 284
RIVOIR, J.: Urethral diverticula, 107
ROBERTSON, J. B.: Mineral residues in silicotic lungs, 160
RODECURT, M.: Sterility, 532
ROHR, F.: Measles prophylaxis with placental extract, 418
ROMINGER, E.: Increase in rickets, 262
ROSENOW, E. C.: Cold and influenza vaccines, 411
ROSENTHAL, S. K.: Electrical reactions of skin, 275
RÖSSEL, F.: Familial syphilis and tuberculosis, 244
ROUVIÈRE, H.: Atrophy of articular cartilage during immobilization, 270
RUBENHAGEN, H.: Dosage of vitamin D, 539
Rubeola, meningo-encephalitic complications of, 24
RUBIN, M. I.: Cardiac changes in nephritis, 402
RUBINO, A.: Hernia of nucleus pulposus, 48
RÜHL, A.: Heart failure and hyperplasia, 543
RUSSO, F.: Bone-marrow in pregnancy, 97
RYDBERG, E.: Nitrous oxide, 528
RYLANDER, G.: Insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia, 383
- S**
- SAILER, S.: Sarcoma of breast, 66
Salmonella infection of wild rats, 329
SALTZMAN, F.: Pernicious anaemia, 310
SANSBY, J. Martin: Milk bottles, 390
SAPHIRSTEIN, H.: Complications of chemotherapy, 294
Sarcoma of breast, 66
— of prostate, 488
— uterine, 238
SARGNON: Orbital suppuration of nasal origin, 171
SARMA, P. J.: Saphenous vein ligation, 437
SASSE, A.: School epidemics of tuberculosis, 4
Scabies, benzyl benzoate treatment of, 129
Scaphoid, carpal, fractures of, 201
SCHALTENBRAND, G.: Multiple sclerosis, 558
SCHEHL, E.: Scalp forceps, 59
SCHEUNERT, A.: Daily vitamins, 287
SCHNAPHERA, cerebral lipid reactions in, 121
— insulin shock treatment of, 382, 383
— rate of blood flow in, 384
— and tuberculosis, 210
SCHLOSSBERGER, H.: Poradenitis venerea, 102
SCHMIDT, J.: Nephrolithiasis, 248
SCHMIDT, V.: Mononucleosis infectiosa and meningo-encephalitis, 540
SCHMITZ, E.: Lupus erythematosus, 50
SCHNABEL, T. G.: Fever therapy in gonococcal infections, 377
SCHNEIDER, E.: Bilateral stellate ganglionectomy, 460
SCHNITKER, M. T.: Primary melanoma of leptomeninges, 208
SCHOLTZ, H. G.: Diathermy and short-wave therapy, 272
SCHÖNBERG, H.: Auricular thrombosis in mitral stenosis, 101
SCHOUSBOE, M.: Vitamin B in bread, 242
SCHREUS, H. T.: Lupus erythematosus, 50
SCHRÖDER, F.: Prolonged anaesthesia with intravenous eunarcin, 235
SCHÜFFNER, W.: *Leptospira canicola*, 485
SCHÜRGER, A.: Cervical pregnancy, 96
Scleroderma, investigation and treatment of, 133, 134
Sclerosis, disseminated, treatment of, 381
— multiple, causation of, 558
Scrotum, gangrene of, 68
Sebrechts's spinal anaesthesia, 531
Sedator: apparatus for administration of nitrous oxide, 528
SEGRE, R.: Blocking recurrent laryngeal nerve, 29
Septicaemia, staphylococcal, following whitlow, 250
SEREGHY, E.: Orthopaedic principles, 489
SERIANNI, E.: Alcohol test of a hepatic function, 368
Sexual activities, head injuries and, 206
SHARMAN, A.: Antuitrin S test, 408
SHELLEY, H. J.: Asymptomatic appendicitis, 166
SHIRASHI, S.: Reticulocyte count in lactating mothers, 197
SHKLOVSKAYA, P. B.: Diagnosis and treatment of syringomyelia, 56
Shock, traumatic, alcohol therapy for, 525
SHOJI, Y.: Black cataract, 300
- Shoulder, pseudarthrosis of, 8
Shoulder-joint, profile radiography of, 500
SHWARTZMAN, G.: Respiratory infections and gastric ulcer, 354
SIEGERT, F.: Squamous epithelium in corpus uteri, 263
SIEGL, J.: Aseptic meningitis and anterior poliomyelitis, 44—Bronchopneumonia in infancy, 257
SIEMENS, H. W.: Treatment of psoriasis, 297
Sigmodal for obstetrical analgesia, 364
Silicosis, tumour-like shadows in, 55
SILVA, L.: Cataract and vitamin C, 152
SILVERMAN, D.: Chemotropism of normal skin, 505
SIMSON, F. W.: Mineral residues in silicotic lungs, 160
SINGLETON, A. C.: Giant-cell tumours of spine, 375
Sinus, carotid, syncope, 93
— cavernous, infections due to nasal furuncles, 105
— sphenoidal, anatomical study of, 30
Sinuses, carotid, irradiation of, 499
SKAJAA, K.: Radium treatment of cancer of cervix, 305
Skin conditions, benign, radium therapy of, 555
— diseases and liver, 280
— electrical reactions of, 275
— lesions due to circulatory disease, 128
— normal, chemotropism of, 505
— reactions, allergic, in undulant fever, 216
— See also Dermatitis
Skull, fracture of base of, 7
Sleep, alcoholic, 19
— physiology of, 211
SMITH, A. H.: Vitamin A in ocular disturbances, 150
— K. E.: Polycythaemia vera, 338
SNELL, A. M.: Undulant fever, 126
SNELLMAN, A.: Surgery of trigeminal neuralgia, 561
Sodium thiosulphate, detoxicating action of, 127
SÖDER, R.: Direct extension for spinal injuries, 335
SOHIER, H.: Local vitamin A for radiodermatitis, 523
SOMMER, G.: Pseudarthroses, 124
SOULIGNAC: Scleroderma, 133
SPINDLER, J.: Phlegmasia alba dolens after abortion, 282
Spine, direct extension for injuries to, 335
— giant-cell tumours of, 375
SPINK, W. W.: Synovial fluid in gonococcal arthritis, 430
SPITZY, M.: Branchiogenetic fistula, 249
Spleen and liver, interrelationship of, 61
Spondylitis, tuberculous, post-mortem changes in, 432
SPOTOFT, J.: Blood changes in cancer of uterus, 563
SPRAY, R. S.: Sulphanilamide and pathogenic anaerobes, 569
Sprue, non-tropical, 1
STABLE, A.: Early diagnosis of pregnancy, 78
STÄHLER: Leucorrhoea and vitamin deficiency, 117
STALDER, H.: Non-tropical sprue, 1
STEIN, I. F.: Safe period, 481
— R. O.: Grenz rays for alopecia areata, 441
STEINERT, R.: Essential hyperplasia, 161
STEINMANN, J.: Cavernous sinus infections due to nasal furuncles, 105
Stenosis, laryngeal, treatment of, 34
— mitral, auricular thrombosis in, 101
— pulmonary, 331
— pyloric, and chronic pancreatitis, 258
— vaginal, 348
Sterility due to chronic genital infections, 327
— due to occlusion of Fallopian tubes, 532
— follicular hormone treatment of, 213
— x-ray treatment of, 158
STERN, R. O.: Cerebral tumours, 114
— V.: Habitual hyperthermia, 515
STEVEN, J. M. M.: Gold therapy and blood sedimentation, 391
STEVENS, B. W.: Carcinoma of penis, 357
STEVENSON, G. T.: Vitamin A assay, 537
STIER, E.: Head injuries and sexual activities, 206
STOKES, W. H.: Intraocular foreign bodies, 477
Stomach, cancer of, gastric acidity in, 164
— and peptic ulcer, 415
— relief of gastric mucosa, 190
STORTE, E.: Transmissible myeloid leukaemia in mice, 215
Strabismus, divergent, 15
— treatment of, 476
STRACHAN, A. S.: Mineral residues in silicotic lungs, 160
STRANDBERG, O.: Lupus of nose and throat, 130
STRASSMANN, P.: Plastic replacement of endometrium, 118
Streptococcal infections, epidemic of, 548
Strophanthin therapy, 168
STRÜHMER, A.: Eczema, 423
STUX, Herbert: Anterior poliomyelitis and varicella, 406
Succinic acid in diabetic acidosis, 378
SUCIC, D.: Mixed leukaemia, 163
SÜRMONT, W. F.: Spinal arachnoiditis, 380
SUFFOLK, S. F.: Adrenaline inactivation, 285
Sulphanilamide in cerebrospinal fever, 398
— and pathogenic anaerobes, 569
— in streptococcal infections, 466
— toxicity of, 162
— treatment of meningococcal meningitis, 553
— See also Prontosil
Sulphur and lactation, 483
Suppuration, nasal, local vaccine treatment of, 113
— petrous, exocranial complications of, 33
Surgery, cerebral, anaesthesia in, 72
SCSTRUNK, M.: Early symptoms of arterial obliteration, 125

SUTLIFF, W. D. : Serum treatment of pneumonia, 358
SWANSON, P. P. : Vitamin A assay, 537
SYMMONS, C. P. : Thrombophlebitis causing hydrocephalus, 209
Sympathectomy, use of, 417
Syncope, carotid sinus, 93
Syphilis of central nervous system, rare forms of, 379
— familial, 244
— prognosis in, 65
— reinfection with, 219
Syringomyelia, diagnosis and treatment of, 56
SZEP, E. : Erysipelas, 90
SZOLNOKI, F. : Labour in elderly multiparae, 136

T

TACHEZY, R. : Local analgesia, 448
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 220
TAINTER, M. L. : Dinitrophenol cataract, 302
TAMMANN, H. : Morphology of duodenal perforation, 99
TANFANI, G. : Disseminated sclerosis, 381
TAPPEINER, S. : Ulcus cruris, 520
TARANTINO, C. : Histidine and oxygen consumption, 139
Taste, loss of after mastoidectomy, 32
Telerradiotherapy, total, for blood diseases, 346
TELFORD, E. D. : Skin lesions due to circulatory disease, 128
Tenosynovitis, tuberculous, 355
TESCHENDORF, W. : Genito-urinary carcinomata, 341
Testis, undescended : Hormone therapy of, 109—
And hypogonitalism, 376
Testosterone and female genital tract, 39
Tetany and osteomalacia, 534
THEODORESCO, B. : Brauer's precordial thoracectomy, 25
THIELE, W. : Acute epidemic myalgia, 222—Early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 458
THIERRY, F. : Ether convulsions, 363
THOMPSON, A. R. : Skin tests in whooping-cough, 254
— P. K. and W. O. : Cryptorchidism and hypogonitalism, 376
Thomson, K. J. : Rate of blood flow in schizophrenia, 384
— Sir St. Clair : Subglottic cancer of larynx, 170
Thoracotomy, Brauer's precordial, 25
Thoracoplasty, results of, 439
Thorium dioxide, fate of, 340
Thorotrast, effect of on liver and spleen, 51
THOYER-ROZAT : Kymographic study of Kienbock's phenomenon, 187
Threadworms, treatment of, 89
Throat and nose, lupus of, 130
Thrombectomy, 549
Thrombo-angitis obliterans, 180
Thrombopenia, essential, pathology of, 452
Thrombosis, auricular, in mitral stenosis, 101
— and embolism after herniotomy, 550
— and embolism, increase in frequency of, 288
— extensive venous, Caesarean section for, 214
— localization of, 306
— post-operative, prevention of, 157, 519
Thrombophlebitis causing hydrocephalus, 209
Thyroxine and follicular hormone, 273
TIBERI, R. : Thyroid, pituitary, and ovary, 273
TISCORNIA, B. J. : Infantile glaucoma, 151
TISELL, F. : Intestinal tuberculosis, 454
Tonometry, 14
Tonsillectomy, indications for, 172
Tonsils and adenoids, x-ray treatment of, 345
TORGERSEN, J. : Acute epidemic phrenic neuralgia, 544
TÖRNELL, E. : Bovine tuberculosis, 311
Torticollis, congenital, 108
TOURNAINE : Scleroderma, 133
TREVINO, R. P. : Ovaries and hysterectomy, 137
TRIANDAF, E. : Vitamin B₁ in herpetic keratitis, 316
Trichinosis, epidemic of, 538
— intradermal test for, 567
Trichlorethylene in agina, 359
TRUJILLO, J. P. : Treatment of threadworms, 89
TSAMBOULAS, N. : Basal metabolism in hyperpiesis, 486
TSCHERNE, E. : Follicular hormone in kraurosis vulvae, 195
TSUTSULOPULOS, G. : Vaginal stenosis, 348
Tubal patency, post-inflammatory, 503
Tube, Fallopian, occlusion of, 532
Tuberculosis of abdominal lymphatic glands, 184
— bovine, 2 cases of, 311
— of bovine origin in Poland, 159
— of breast, 374
— congenital, 43
— and dementia praecox, 210
— expiratory index in, 23
— familial, 244
— family history of, 453
— hilar, misconceptions of, 433
— hypovitaminosis C in, 429
— intestinal, 454
— of knee, 290
— laryngeal, observations on, 173
— in medical students, 332
— and pregnancy, 17
— pulmonary, bone-marrow in, 369

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, copper in, 315
— treated by phrenicectomy, 23
— renal, early diagnosis of, 83
— school epidemics of, 3, 4
— traumatic, 200
Tumour, bony, of shaft of humerus, 416
— epulis granulomatosis, 278
Tumours, benign, of knee, 464
— cerebral, fatal herniation, of, 95
— investigation of, 114
— giant-cell, of spine, 375
— malignant, and neuralgia, 26
— of small intestine, 551
— thyroid, of ovary, 80

U

Ulcer, duodenal, subtotal gastrectomy for, 436
— gastric, and hemeralopia, 434
— and respiratory infections, 354
— sex frequency of, 312
— peptic, and cancer of stomach, 415
— healing of, 493
— prognosis of, 84
— perforated duodenal, morphology of, 99
— varicose, injection treatment of, 45
Ulcus cruris, treatment of, 520
Ultron treatment of gonorrhoea, 468
URBACH, E. : Porphyria and actinic dermatitis, 422
URBAIN, A. : Complement-fixation reaction in tuberculous monkeys, 20
— G. : Hypovitaminosis C in tuberculosis, 429
Urea in treatment of chronic otitis media, 174
Urethra, danger of injecting oil into, 69
— primary carcinoma of, 457
— prolapse of, 427
— traumatic stricture of, 87
Urinary incontinence, follicular hormone in, 16
— infections, mandelic acid in, 419
Urticaria from inhalation of milk protein, 508
Uterus, antefixation of, 385
— blood changes in cancer of, 563, 564
— mobile retroversion of, treated by Alexander-Adams operation, 77
— sarcoma of, 238
— senile, blood vessels in, 325
— traumatic prolapse of, 535

V

Vaccination against typhus fever, 389, 410
Vaccinations, first and second, 367
Vaccine treatment, local, of nasal suppuration, 113
Vaccines, cold and influenza, 411
Vaginal cul-de-sac, kraurosis of, 176
VAIZEY, J. M. : Toxic jaundice following pentothal, 360
VALDONI, P. : Regional ileitis, 47
VALLE, S. : Blindness in leprosy, 473
VAN DINTHER, B. : Insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia, 382, 383
VAN DOOREN, F. : Irradiation of carotid sinuses, 499
VAN GEUCHTEN, Paul : Fatal herniation of cerebral tumours, 95
VAN TONGEREN, F. C. : Endometriosis, 37
Vas deferens and vesiculae, hormonal control of, 451
Vascular disease, peripheral, treatment of, 373
VAUGHAN, W. W. : Irradiation of pituitary, 53
VAYSSIÈRE, E. : Pruritus vulvae, 156
Vein, saphenous, ligation of, 437
Veins, varicose, injection treatment of, 45
VELLIN, A. : Benzyl benzoate treatment of scabies, 129
VENNDT, H. : Prognosis of peptic ulcer, 84
VERBIEST, H. : Myasthenia gravis, 252
VERDELLI, E. : Thrombo-angitis obliterans, 180
VERHOEFF, F. H. : Disciform degeneration of macula, 155
Vertebrae, osteomyelitis of, 494
Vertigo, aural, 319, 443
VIANA-GIURIA, C. A. : Oesophageal changes of aortic origin, 191
VILKOMIRSKY, A. : Carbon dioxide baths in Graves's disease, 251
Virus diseases in dermatology, 279
VISINEANU, N. : Brauer's precordial thoracotomy, 25
Vitamin A assay, 537
— A and carotene in human milk, 120
— A in ocular disturbances, 150
— A for radiodermatitis, 523
— B in alcoholic polyneuritis, 554
— B in bread, 242
— B₁ deficiency in alcoholic polyneuritis, 512
— B₁ deficiency, detection of, 218
— B₁ in herpetic keratitis, 316
— C in cataract, 152
— C in childhood, 399, 400
— C content of milk, 40
— C and otitis media, 446
— C treatment of hyperemesis, 324
— C and tuberculosis, 429
— D, dosage of, 539
— deficiency and leucorrhoea, 117
— neurological effects of, 92

Vitamins daily, 287
Vitreous veils, congenital, 471
VOGEL, K. : Indications for tonsillectomy, 172
VOLHARD, F. : Angiospastic retinitis, 123
VON DOMARUS, A. : Heart damage after diphtheria and rheumatism, 456
VON MEYENBURG : Systemic affections of cartilage, 308
von Recklinghausen's disease, diagnosis of, 140
VON STORCH, T. J. C. : Encephalography of subdural haematomata, 492
VORSTER, R. : Prevention of post-operative thrombosis, 157
VORWALD, A. J. : Pneumoconiosis and pulmonary carcinoma, 536

W

WALCH-SORGDRAGER, B. : *Leptospira canicola*, 485
WALHEIM, T. : Tuberculosis of knee, 290
WALM, W. A. S. : Primary liver carcinoma in liver fluke disease, 435
WANDERER, E. : Gonorrhoeal arthritis, 10
WANEFF, A. : Post-inflammation tubal patency, 503
WANG, K. H. : Traumatic stricture of urethra, 87
WANKE, R. : Chronic mastopathy, 141
WARBURG, E. : Antiscorbic limitations of synthetic ascorbic acid, 79
WEEKERS, L. : Allergic oedema, 12
WEIGL, R. : Sero-vaccination against typhus, 389
WEIL, P.-E. : Latent benzolism, 547
WEINSTEIN, M. L. : Rectal evipan sodium, 530
WEISS, W. : Sport injuries to wrist, 462
WELTI, J.-J. : Pulmonary stenosis, 331
WENDT, H. : Detoxicating action of sodium thio-sulphate, 127
WERTH, J. : Virus in pemphigus vulgaris, 424
WERTHEIMER, P. : Infiltration treatment of joint injuries, 271—Surgery of trigeminal neuralgia, 562
WESTBERG, V. : Deaths from pulmonary embolism, 106
WHITE, P. : Protamine insulin treatment of juvenile diabetes, 256
Whooping-cough, skin tests in, 254
WIDERÖE, S. : Traumatic tuberculosis, 200
WILENSKY, N. D. : Peripheral vascular disease, 373
WILLI, H. : Anterior poliomyelitis, 62
WILLIAMS, H. L. : Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, 323
— R. H. : Malignant tumours of small intestine, 551
WILLIEN, L. J. : Sulphanilamide in cerebrospinal fever, 398
WILLIUS, F. A. : Trichlorethylene in angina, 359
WILLNERS, G. : Prognosis in syphilis, 65
WILSON, J. G. : Air cells of petrous bone, 318
— W. M. : Alcohol injection for pruritus vulvae, 450
WISHMAN, C. : School epidemics of tuberculosis, 3
WITH, T. K. : Hepatic function in skin diseases, 280
WOLFRAM, St. : Treatment of female gonorrhoea, 146
WORMS, R. : Staphylococcal septicaemia, 250
WRIGHT, A. J. : Aural vertigo, 443
— I. S. : Scleroderma, 134
— R. P. : Oestrogenic hormones in atrophic rhinitis, 442
Wrist, sport injuries to, 462
WU, J. : Staphylococcal bacteraemia, 255
WULFF, F. : Infectious mononucleosis and diphtheria, 199
— H. B. : Peptic ulcer and cancer of stomach, 415
WYLIE, J. R. : Healing of peptic ulcers, 493

X

X-ray sickness, 52
— therapy : General effects of, 344—Of tonsils and adenoids, 345
— of laryngeal carcinomata, 31
— of leukaemia, 71
— of lobar pneumonia, 521
— of prostatic hypertrophy, 552
— of rheumatic diseases, 185, 193
— of sterility, 158
X rays, biological measurement of, 496
— fractional doses of, 501

Y

Yeast, irradiated, antirachitic action of, 115
YOVANOVITCH, B. Y. : Hysteropexy for genital prolapse, 98
YUDKIN, A. M. : Vitamin A in ocular disturbances, 150

Z

ZIDE, H. A. : Post-operative prostatic changes, 182
ZIMMERMAN, H. M. : Neurological effects of vitamin deficiency, 92
ZISKIND, E. : Hyperinsulinism, 221
ZOLLINGER, R. : Irradiation of pituitary, 53
ZUMFELDE, H. : Pantocain spinal anaesthesia, 526